





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03239 5045

FOR: M.C. 1000000

5/10/2000 - 1/10/2001

BY: M.C. 1000000

1000000 - 1000000





INDEX

—OF—

SAVAGE'S

DICTIONARY.





A  
GENEALOGICAL  
CROSS INDEX

OF THE

FOUR VOLUMES

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

JAMES SAVAGE.

BY

O. P. DEXTER, M.A., LL.B.

---

NEW YORK:  
O. P. DEXTER, P. O. Box 193.  
1884.

Public Library  
Gen. P. Dexter  
Feb 1884

---

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1884, by  
O. P. DEXTER,  
in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

---



## PREFACE.

1190774

SOME years ago I discovered that there was in Savage's Dictionary a great deal more information about many families than could be found under the name, and that an index such as is now uniformly found in genealogical works would be of great use. In the preparation for the press of my family genealogy, I found that the maiden name of the wife of the only son of my first American ancestor still eluded my best endeavors; so, as I had not been able to induce any one else to do the work, I compiled the following index. It has been done very hurriedly, but, I hope, will be found reasonably free from errors.

The amount of additional information it lays open is very much more than even I expected; but my object is yet unattained. I still want the maiden name of

Sarah, who married John Dexter, who died 1677; afterwards married William Boardman,<sup>1</sup> who died 1696; probably finally married Daniel Hichens.<sup>2</sup>

Any one who will help me to some enlightenment in the premises, will greatly oblige,

O. P. DEXTER,

May, 1884.

P. O. Box 193, New York City.

<sup>1</sup>Variouly spelt Bordman and Boreman.

<sup>2</sup>Variouly spelt Hitchens, Hitchings. etc.; perhaps even Hutchins.



# INDEX.

Abbee, IV. 428.  
 Abbot, I. 55, 116 (2), 333, 357 (2), 338, 350, 361, II. 6, 74, 128, 143 (2), 148, 165, 205 (2), 304, 519 (2). III. 122, 369, 538, 545. IV. 78, 183, 233, 403, 451.  
 Abdy, I. 467. III. 536.  
 Abell, I. 103, 485. II. 221. III. III, 620. IV. 137, 302.  
 Abernethy, II. 60.  
 Ackerly, see Akerly.  
 Ackley, I. 516. III. 435. IV. 150.  
 Acreman, IV. 191.  
 Acres, IV. 291.  
 Adams, I. 54, 90, 141, 196, 230, 332 (271), 351, 360, 369, 398, 419, 465, 469, 499. II. 89, 90, 91, 112, 114 (2), 136, 149, 161, 166, 168, 225, 275, 278, 290, 308, 320, 321, 359, 354, 408, 428, 499, 536. III. 69, 148, 226, 334, 369, 404 (2), 426, 423, 442, 465, 497, 531, 586, 638. IV. 15, 27, 69, 89, 161, 263, 329, 367, 389, 400, 418 (2), 436, 438, 445, 446, 481, 521, 530, 556, 581 (2), 603, 608 (2), 690, 694, 696, 697.  
 Addington, I. 222. II. 11. III. 83 (2), 84, 179, 294, 439. IV. 318, 382.  
 Addis, J. 67, 153. II. 10. IV. 141.  
 Adgate, I. 318 (2). II. 504 (2). III. 121, 164, 655. IV. 330.  
 Adverd, II. 529.  
 Akerly, III. 603. IV. 101.  
 Akerman, IV. 191.  
 Akers, II. 34. IV. 98.  
 Albee, III. 123. IV. 543, 659.  
 Albertis, IV. 440.  
 Alborow, I. 60. III. 467.  
 Aleock, I. 58, 112, 163, 229, 357. II. 36, 297, 459. III. 47, 259, 349, 551, 637. IV. 140, 179, 525, 528, 562, 691.  
 Alden, I. 155, 374, 478. II. 31, 121, 340, III. 293, 375, 416. IV. 115, 164, 400.  
 Alderman, I. 345. II. 422.  
 Aldis, II. 111, 163. III. 336, 531.  
 Aldridge, I. 412. II. 392 (2), 576. III. 66, 479.  
 Alexander, I. 125, 299, 456. III. 56, 252. IV. 176, 450.  
 Alford, I. 321. II. 489. III. 295, 532. IV. 54, 363, 376.  
 Alger, I. 69, 80. III. 394, 327, 341. IV. 396, 581.  
 Alford, I. 28. II. 294. IV. 46.  
 Allen, I. 10, 36, 39, 43, 54, 57, 66, 81, 84, 113, 155, 166, 243, 244, 251, 291, 304, 307, 313, 339, 344, 345, 398, 499, 511. II. 8, 24, 45, 78, 123, 140, 371, 274, 290, 303, 311, 319, 329, 351, 362, 369, 383, 385 (2), 388, 404, 416, 443, 454, 467, 468 (2), 483, 491, 492, 506, 519, 525, 534, 549, 597, 598. III. 11, 47, 66, 73, 81, 101, 163, 308, 231, 262, 341, 365, 401, 453, 529, 544, 541, 553, 619, 639, 649. IV. 23, 103, 162, 208, 241, 247, 339, 346, 363, 374, 484, 497, 526, 527 (2), 563, 622, 639 (2), 660.  
 Allerton, I. 246, 492. II. 134. III. 181, 498. IV. 169.  
 Alley, II. 457. III. 96 (2), 213, 443, 616. IV. 98.

Alling, I. 76, 233, 370, 418, 463, 464, 489. II. 464. III. 246, 345 (2), 382. IV. 605, 690.  
 Allis, I. 158, 399. II. 238, 295, 381. III. 192, IV. 39, 474, 662.  
 Allison and Ellison, III. 155, 244.  
 Allyn, I. 28, 59, 186. II. 62, 221, 239, 547. III. 49, 117, 268, 277, 323, 348, 576. IV. 16, 115, 142, 400, 417, 477, 519, 522, 633.  
 Almy, I. 427. II. 393. III. 228. IV. 360.  
 Alsop, I. 104. III. 206, 483, 580. IV. 332, 349, 403.  
 Alt, III. 504.  
 Alvord, I. 313 (2). II. 70, 193, 322. III. 26, 406 (2), 472, 574. IV. 176, 428, 474.  
 Ambeck, IV. 35, 366.  
 Ambler, I. 139.  
 Ambrose, II. 387 (2). III. 322. IV. 52, 651.  
 Ames, I. 58. II. 386, 394. III. 303, 411. IV. 429, 575.  
 Amey, II. 551.  
 Amory, II. 119.  
 Amosden, I. 495. III. 399.  
 Anderson, I. 62, 228. II. 24, 151, 388, 594. III. 133, 412, 414. IV. 76, 156.  
 Andrew }  
 and } I. 4, 13, 19, 33, 77, 114, 164, 181,  
 Andrews, } 470, 488. II. 9, 11, 182, 200,  
 211, 244 (3), 246, 261, 290, 400,  
 456, 470, 527, 534, 535, 569. III.  
 30, 125, 142, 150, 222, 266, 283,  
 294, 375, 382, 384, 401, 443, 463  
 (2), 465, 473, 534, 539 (2), 600.  
 IV. 87, 149 (2), 223, 224, 247,  
 249, 253, 325, 327, 373, 383, 663,  
 688.  
 Angel, I. 66. II. 44, 156. IV. 112, 505.  
 Angier, I. 71, 149, 371, 462. II. 265. III.  
 303, 433. IV. 254.  
 Annable, I. 44, 72, 115, 215. II. 132, 376.  
 IV. 534.  
 Annesley, I. 446.  
 Annis, I. 364.  
 Ansell, III. 121.  
 Anter, II. 395.  
 Anthony, I. 20. II. 301. IV. 331, 377 (2),  
 385.  
 Antram, I. }  
 and } I. 303. III. 599.  
 Antrim, }  
 Appleton, I. 334. II. 50, 65, 79, 168, 262,  
 534. III. 309, 355, 357, 378,  
 373, 414, 559, 562, 568, 584, 600,  
 IV. 697, 623.  
 Applin, I. 133. II. 144.  
 Apsley, II. 154.  
 Apthorp, I. 255.  
 Archer, II. 22, 80, 312. III. 320. IV. 217.  
 Arey, II. 356.  
 Armitage, III. 182, 184, 454 (+), 537, 622,  
 655. IV. 256.  
 Arms, II. 381.  
 Arnold, I. 57, 290, 293, 336, 378 (2), 476, 502.  
 II. 143, 183, 201, 287, 395 (2), 345,  
 451, 462. III. 358, 385, 424, 527,  
 662. IV. 110, 112 (2), 303, 388,  
 414, 487, 545 (2).  
 Arseley, II. 130.  
 Ash, I. 153. IV. 142.  
 Ashby, II. 512.

- Ashford, H. 465.  
 Ashley, I. 139, 363. II. 261, 522. III. 88, 363, 572. IV. 70, 175, 381, 578.  
 Ashton, I. 27. II. 100, 198. III. 330.  
 Aslett, H. 214, 538. III. 321.  
 Aspinwall, I. 58. H. 288. III. 339, 416.  
 Astwood, I. 105. IV. 118.  
 Atchet, H. 471.  
 Atherton, I. 100, 182. II. 322, 449, 496. III. 175, 541. IV. 241, 332, 452.  
 Atkins, H. 76, 462, 559.  
 Atkinson, I. 239 (2), 372, 419, 498 (2). II. 41, 408, 418. III. 62, 132, 175, 222, 357, 445. IV. 147, 503 (2), 528.  
 Atwater, I. 41, 80, 191, 395, 443, 464. II. 79, 414, 564. III. 366, 381, 493, 557. IV. 216, 382, 701.  
 Atwell, I. 54, 77, 98. III. 162 (3).  
 Atwood, I. 89, 111, 222, 456, 457, 465. II. 192, 221, 452. III. 7, 19, 42, 61, 72, 171. IV. 32, 394.  
 Aubrey, III. 511.  
 Audley, I. 394.  
 Auger, I. 476. H. 251 (2), 415. III. 17 (2), 418, 546.  
 Ault, II. 101.  
 Austin, I. 27, 69, 75, 89, 257, 419, 481. II. 20, 198, 290, 270, 416, 547, 563, 579, 592. III. 14, 33, 61, 100, 274, 456, 474, 465, 173, 213, 229, 366.  
 Avery, I. 268, 374. II. 86, 425. III. 52 (2), 204, 317 (2). IV. 161, 270, 307, 541, 602, 621 (3).  
 Axtell, H. 274. III. 186. IV. 655.  
 Ayer, I. 37, 69. II. 485. III. 28, 340, 637. IV. 163, 450, 561.  
 Aylett, H. 383. III. 340.  
 Ayrault, H. 275.  
 Ayres, I. 329, 364. II. 16, 130, 470. III. 213, 321 (2). IV. 246, 352.  
 Babbage, I. 511. III. 608, 651.  
 Babbit, I. 86. III. 372, 443. IV. 257.  
 Babcock, I. 355, 471, 487. II. 583, 591. III. 57, 77, 85, 86 (2), 141, 240, 614. IV. 230, 625.  
 Babington, H. 154.  
 Bachiler, I. 78, 81, 192, 342. II. 18, 32 (2), 507, 596. III. 35, 61, 249, 612, 613. IV. 11, 56, 120, 418, 421, 447, 504, 664.  
 Backus, I. 180. III. 476. IV. 677.  
 Bacon, I. 24, 32, 347, 500. II. 4 (2), 19, 44 (2), 198, 215, 221, 237, 425. III. 29, 187, 211, 323, 431, 536. IV. 148, 165, 214, 333, 527 (2), 627, 664 (2), 705, 712.  
 Badger, I. 275. II. 308, 386. IV. 498.  
 Bagg, I. 313. IV. 96, 282.  
 Baggerly, IV. 104.  
 Bagley, I. 424. III. 140.  
 Bailey, I. 398, 475. II. 526. III. 289, 457. IV. 237, 268, 272, 291.  
 Bainbridge, H. 305.  
 Baker, I. 15, 47, 60, 70, 72, 131, 144, 146, 232, 285, 381, 388, 401, 418, 449, 493. II. 84, 99, 100, 187 (2), 193, 224, 285, 315, 449, 456, 496, 511, 523, 531, 551. III. 53, 88, 98, 117, 118, (2), 135, 154, 158, 218, 262, 324, 327, 397, 403, 459, 476, 501, 547, 570, 551, 558, 591, 598, 629, 629. IV. 18, 95, 138, 231, 241, 246, 312, 313, 373 (2), 451, 510, 556, 601, 603, 616, 617, 618, 619, 709.  
 Baleh, I. 515. II. 57, 87, 230. III. 276 (2).  
 Baleom, H. 529, 542. IV. 637.  
 Baldwin, H. 237.  
 Baldwin, I. 15, 18, 72, 102, 105, 131, 217 (4), 281 (2), 284, 316 (2), 342 (2), 373, 422, 471. II. 152, 165, 169, 195, 428, 490, 493. III. 196, 288, 289, 446, 492, 516, 536, 537, 541, 602, 602. IV. 18, 45, 110, 222, 227, 255, 428, 429, 486, 499, 676, 677, 705.  
 Ball, I. 34, 239, 313. II. 171, 261. III. 251, 254, 261, 345, 428, 453, 585. IV. 47, 175, 178, 333, 380, 402, 653.  
 Ballantine, H. 447. IV. 369, 607.  
 Ballard, I. 3, 28, 155. II. 68, 232, 454, 513, 535. III. 200, 455. IV. 46, 616.  
 Balstone, I. 421. II. 286. III. 573. IV. 370.  
 Bancroft, I. 248, 272. II. 313. III. 203. IV. 21, 31, 195 (2), 561, 659.  
 Bangs, II. 56, 333, 375, 410, 411, 478. III. 42, 188, 198. IV. 43, 108, 145, 433.  
 Banks, I. 21, 190.  
 Bannister, H. 272. III. 605.  
 Barbage, IV. 617.  
 Barber, I. 65, 274 (2), 364, 508. II. 33, 256, 300, 331. III. 113, 238, 239, 253, 407. IV. 136, 693.  
 Barden, I. 115, 212.  
 Barding, I. 56.  
 Bardwell, H. 322.  
 Barefoot, IV. 540.  
 Barker, I. 3 (2), 59 (2), 114, 200, 394, 480, 508, 511, 43, 94, 181, 500, 540, 580, 592, 598. III. 25, 94, 119, 160, 291, 330, 477, 560. IV. 112, 139, 172, 187, 247, 437, 561 (2), 599, 655, 693.  
 Barlow, I. 30, 223, 430, 453. III. 105, 261, 387. IV. 184, 196, 424, 675.  
 Barnaby, I. 132. III. 267.  
 Barnard, I. 126, 130, 152, 163, 181, 496. II. 20, 48, 53, 151, 172, 177 (2), 180, 267, 268, 326, 471. III. 27, 99, 130, 150, 237, 266, 345, 380, 410, 484, 549, 659. IV. 82, 180, 184, 187, 296, 326, 380, 446, 451, 476, 486 (2), 489, 508, 573, 591, 674, 680, 698, 706.  
 Barnes, I. 18, 54, 196, 254, 257, 333. II. 21, 53, 347, 361, 400 (2), 481, 501, 502, 505, 515, 520, 564. III. 137, 235, 471, 490, 540, 639. IV. 18, 36, 92, 182, 218, 311, 364, 453.  
 Barnett, I. 227.  
 Barney, I. 361. III. 626. IV. 619.  
 Barnum, III. 637. IV. 446.  
 Barrell, I. 424. II. 536. IV. 51, 198, 343, 346.  
 Barrett, I. 26, 107, 119, 356 (2), 370. II. 183, 380, 474, 519. III. 69, 100, 194, 454. IV. 36, 114, 278, 655.  
 Barron, I. 210, 327, 452. II. 136, 383. III. 68, 506. IV. 82, 423.  
 Barrows, IV. 486.  
 Barry, I. 361. II. 175.  
 Barsham, I. 210, 253, 333. II. 129. III. 149, 359. IV. 157, 296, 307.  
 Barstow, I. 385, 487. II. 312 (2), 376, 523. III. 94, 132, 153, 487, 488, 505, 507. IV. 61, 163, 249, 321.  
 Bartholomew, I. 268, 333. II. 227, 549, 510, 534, 589. III. 597. IV. 43, 506, 579.  
 Bartlett, I. 62, 67, 98, 103, 117, 112, 208, 232 (3), 245, 250, 466, 481. II. 11, 34, 46, 64, 70, 119, 190, 193, 235, 356, 391, 481, 526, 545, 586. III. 9, 22, 232, 267, 315, 375, 470, 478, 535, 540. IV. 22, 106, 153, 156, 170, 180, 207, 225, 307, 465, 437, 524, 697.  
 Barton, I. 417. II. 283, 300, 306. III. 553. IV. 303.  
 Bartram, III. 273.  
 Bascom, I. 263. II. 520, 538. III. 135, 272.  
 Bass, I. 13 (2), 23, 196, 326, 333, 456. II. 149, 472, 526, 561. III. 154, 335, 390. IV. 276, 628.

- Bassett, I. 302. II. 47, 116, 145, 433, 467, 536, 573. III. 252, 352, 465, 489, 530, 648. IV. 153, 309, 513, 534, 690.  
 Basseville, III. 385.  
 Bastard, IV. 387.  
 Batchley, II. 491.  
 Bate, II. 469.  
 Bateman, I. 321, 445. II. 31, 304. III. 137. IV. 658 (2).  
 Bates, I. 196, 302 (2), 516. II. 147, 174, 187, 248. III. 56, 63, 91, 102, 134, 563. IV. 153, 507, 618, 698.  
 Batt, I. 58, 166. IV. 255, 449.  
 Batten, I. 482. II. 310.  
 Batter, II. 117, 279. III. 425. IV. 323.  
 Battey, I. 329.  
 Battles, II. 163.  
 Bax, I. 97.  
 Baxter, I. 13, 293, 323. II. 33, 88, 514. III. 141, 663. IV. 4, 336, 514.  
 Bayard, I. 221. IV. 366.  
 Bayley, I. 115, 267, 278, 372. II. 15, 33. III. 69, 417, 521.  
 Baysey, I. 97, 307. III. 115, 383.  
 Beach, II. 492. III. 201, 376, 383, 443, 482. IV. 169, 475, 530.  
 Beacham, III. 105, 203, 625.  
 Beal, I. 155, 171, 235, 384. II. 139, 146, 150, 254, 308, 523, 544, 560, 573. III. 51, 53, 155, 543. IV. 68, 203, 219, 532, 556.  
 Beaman, I. 118, 226, 361, 515. II. 8, 232.  
 Beamon, I. 474. IV. 181, 312, 489.  
 Beamsley, I. 318. II. 39, 296. III. 339, 394, 401, 554. IV. 546, 643.  
 Bean, I. 575. IV. 372.  
 Beans, I. 502.  
 Bearce, II. 502.  
 Beard, III. 305. IV. 222.  
 Bearding, IV. 149 (2).  
 Beardsley, II. 49. IV. 333, 608.  
 Bearse, II. 335, 343. III. 279. IV. 263.  
 Beadesert, II. 314.  
 Beck, IV. 7.  
 Becket, IV. 140, 443.  
 Beckley, I. 327, 385. II. 35.  
 Beckwith, I. 181, 285. II. 291, 317, 578. III. 474, 563, 647. IV. 446.  
 Bedell, III. 415.  
 Bedient, I. 118 (2).  
 Bedurtha, III. 78, 160.  
 Bedwell, II. 124, 440.  
 Beebe, I. 18, 67, 164, 308. II. 9, 192, 454. III. 3, 590, 589. IV. 142.  
 Beecher, I. 502. II. 94. III. 468.  
 Beedle, II. 31 (2), 69. III. 78.  
 Beeks, I. 3.  
 Beere, I. 410. IV. 38.  
 Beers, I. 117, 291, 412, 496. II. 10, 266, 360, 495. III. 164, 204, 530, 610. IV. 121, 171, 249, 347.  
 Behoney, III. 530.  
 Belcher, I. 108, 178, 206. II. 8, 58, 201, 350 (2), 354, 318. III. 154, 211, 284, 285, 298, 309, 502, 574, 587, 592. IV. 95, 212, 280, 368, 403, 542, 604.  
 Belden, I. 42, 313. II. 151, 156, 180, 371, 381. III. 178, 191. IV. 279, 383, 384, 479, 655.  
 Belknap, I. 373. II. 168, 565. III. 192, 330. IV. 162, 564.  
 Bell, I. 171, 312, 439, 458, 505, 516. II. 124, 581. III. 157, 253, 434, 476. IV. 391, 324, 351.  
 Bellamy, II. 183.  
 Bellingham, III. 386.  
 Bellmont, I. 69.  
 Bellows, III. 61. IV. 534.  
 Belman, III. 347.  
 Bemis, I. 118 (2), 176. II. 50, 328, 360 (2), 447, 589. III. 413. IV. 511, 532.  
 Bendall, III. 133.  
 Benedict, I. 53, 153. II. 312. III. 165, 312, 445. IV. 106.  
 Benfield, II. 232. III. 27.  
 Benham, I. 22. III. 27. IV. 113, 685.  
 Benjamin, I. 37, 80. II. 129, 328. III. 106. IV. 228, 645.  
 Benmore, III. 286.  
 Bennett, I. 355, 398, 507, 516. II. 17, 264, 329, 511. III. 60, 270, 318, 313, 396, 415, 422, 460, 604. IV. 148, 175, 501, 593.  
 Benning, II. 41. IV. 483.  
 Bense, IV. 17.  
 Bent, I. 12, 122 (2), 172, 196. II. 476. III. 346, 448, 528, 530. IV. 205, 321.  
 Benton, I. 176, 428, 439. III. 383, 625. IV. 36, 149, 198, 343, 660.  
 Bernon, II. 363. IV. 315.  
 Berry, I. 159. II. 69, 70, 544, 563. III. 102, 276, 562. IV. 324.  
 Besbidge, I. 218, 277. IV. 347.  
 Bessey, I. 211. IV. 674, 683.  
 Bettis, II. 530.  
 Betts, I. 78, 248, 254, 327, 331. II. 185. III. 165, 513. IV. 2 (2), 43, 674.  
 Betty, II. 540.  
 Bevans, IV. 161.  
 Bibble, II. 60, 565. III. 301.  
 Bickford, II. 230 (3). IV. 299.  
 Bicknell, II. 416. III. 557. IV. 211.  
 Bicknor, III. 154.  
 Bidfield, IV. 190.  
 Bidwell, I. 340. III. 191, 440. IV. 218.  
 Biddle, I. 479, 546.  
 See Bedwell.  
 Bigelow, I. 163. II. 171 (3), 339. III. 69, 312. IV. 78 (2), 424 (+).  
 Bigg, I. 62. II. 11, 187 (2). III. 217. IV. 217+.  
 Biggs, I. 217+.  
 Bill, I. 285. II. 195, 320, 378. III. 409.  
 Bills, I. 19, 833, 576.  
 Billings, I. 157. II. 151, 254. III. 285.  
 Billing, I. 335, 347, 390. IV. 270, 288, 384, 519, 659.  
 Billington, II. 95, 97, 260. III. 162.  
 Bingham, III. 585.  
 Bingley, I. 323, 365. IV. 33.  
 Binney, II. 476.  
 Birchard, I. 103, 118, 350. IV. 446.  
 Bird, I. 47, 73, 460. II. 514. IV. 121 (2), 180, 565, 638 (3).  
 Birlsey, III. 189. IV. 310, 548 (2).  
 Birdwell, II. 53.  
 Birge, II. 238, 444, 466. IV. 498.  
 Birkbee, IV. 151.  
 Births, II. 140, 540.  
 Bisby, I. 227, 262, 263, 277. II. 48. III. 36, 92, 103.  
 Biscoe, IV. 98.  
 Bishop, I. 198, 287, 305, 337, 396, 399, 502. II. 61, 130, 180, 253, 269, 290, 335, 587. III. 12, 26, 87, 177 (2), 296, 428, 429, 492, 513, 623, 657, 662. IV. 43, 44, 93, 180, 234, 288, 375, 549, 556, 560, 667, 709 (2).  
 Bissell, I. 288. II. 70, 124, 159, 444, 546, 589. III. 114, 168, 228 (2), 439, 460, 619. IV. 20, 213, 225, 227, 262, 341, 422, 438.  
 Bitner, II. 596.  
 Bittlestone, I. 226.  
 Bixby, I. 358. II. 285, 397.  
 Blacey, II. 520.  
 Blackford, II. 498. IV. 149, 538.  
 Black, I. 219. II. 252. III. 80, 621.  
 Blackleach, I. 224. III. 151, 396, 508, 633, 661. IV. 389, 480, 701.  
 Blackley, I. 260.  
 Blackman, I. 76. II. 47. III. 433, 593. IV. 40, 309, 454.  
 Blackmore, I. 207, 432. II. 384.  
 Blackwell, IV. 168, 426.  
 Blaisdel, II. 108, 181. IV. 187, 219.  
 Blake, I. 290. II. 32, 337, 496, 533. III. 6-

- 103, 173, 250, 458, 649. IV. 65, 141, 252, 375.
- Blakely, I. 209.
- Blakeman, II. 333 (2), 522. III. 644. IV. 115, 393, 409, 547.
- Blakesly, II. 60. IV. 370.
- Blanchard, I. 122, 135, 160, 503. II. 131, 147, 149, 229, 372, 418, 451, 589. III. 124, 147, 257, 346, IV. 76 (2), 239.
- Blandford, III. 16, 109, 328. IV. 655.
- Blaney, III. 21, 469, 491.
- Blatchley, I. 185, 357. II. 56, 181. III. 453.
- Blaxton, IV. 182.
- Blessanz, IV. 317.
- Bligh, II. 582.
- Bliss, I. 115.
- Bliss, I. 64, 313, 336, 338, 349, 350, 362, 438, 502. II. 180, 186, 251, 332, 357, 444, 516. III. 47, 79, 147, 160, 233, 292, 363, 558. IV. 37, 107, 112, 128, 134, 195, 571, 651, 656, 659, 677.
- Blodget, I. 261. II. 517. IV. 245, 285, 287.
- Boise, II. 545. IV. 421.
- Blomfield, IV. 2.
- Blood, II. 21, 142, 307, 583. III. 110. IV. 555, 604.
- Blossom, I. 212. II. 132, 170. III. 582.
- Blott, II. 113. III. 124, 320. IV. 343, 639.
- Blowers, I. 155.
- Bly, I. 186. II. 257, 526.
- Boale, IV. 483 (2).
- Boardman, I. 291, 372, 454. II. 27, 125, 170, 512. III. 23, 330, 339, 495. IV. 326.
- See Boreman.
- Bowfish, I. 205, 474. II. 424. IV. 241, 675.
- Bolt, I. 105.
- Boltwood, I. 153. III. 6, 89. IV. 419 (2), 421.
- Bond, I. 127, 256, 361, 378, 451 (3), 452 (2), II. 99, 216, 319, 528. III. 176, 268, 479, 571, 582. IV. 481, 563, 649.
- Bonett, I. 338.
- Bonham, II. 218. III. 244.
- Bonner, I. 398. III. 178.
- Bonney, III. 230. IV. 10.
- Bonum, I. 157. IV. 577.
- Booython, I. 416. II. 138.
- Boomer, III. 61.
- Boosy, I. 396. III. 472. IV. 165, 181, 387.
- Booth, II. 28, 210, 385, 540, 564. III. 44, 216, 228, 389, 391, 603. IV. 244, 475, 701.
- Bootman, III. 48.
- Borden, I. 406. II. 469. III. 87, 538.
- Boreman, I. 59. II. 188. III. 39. IV. 677.
- See Boardman.
- Borrowdale, II. 36. IV. 76.
- Boswell, II. 356.
- Bostwick, I. 254. II. 56, 436. IV. 475.
- Bosworth, I. 229, 298, 453. II. 480, 570. III. 102, 239, 244, 245.
- Bot-ler, II. 154.
- Botsford, I. 101, 104, 105. II. 173. III. 11. IV. 499.
- Boucher, III. 205.
- Boughcy, II. 363.
- Boulter, III. 480. IV. 12.
- Bounds, III. 480.
- Bowen, I. 240.
- Boarne, I. 94, 169, 172, 230. II. 33, 340. III. 579. IV. 19, 105 (2), 127, 391, 433, 475, 602 (2).
- Boutelle, II. 440. III. 10.
- Boutineau, I. 222.
- Bouton, III. 4, 164.
- Boutwell, I. 221.
- Bowditch, II. 206.
- Bowdoin, III. 150, 600. IV. 429.
- Bowen, I. 17, 31, 76. II. 533. III. 211. IV. 21, 325, 457, 625.
- Bowers, I. 219, 398. II. 61, 83, 309, 330, III. 34. IV. 283, 650.
- Bowker, II. 473.
- Bowles, I. 221, 376. II. 110, 210, 231, 308, Bolles, I. 477. IV. 10, 399, 511.
- Bowman, I. 119, 189, 502. II. 129. IV. 82, 115, 132.
- Boyce, II. 420. III. 190, 492. IV. 370, 707.
- Boydlen, II. 445. III. 240, 519. IV. 547.
- Boyen, II. 254.
- Boyer, II. 590. III. 255.
- Boyes, I. 147. III. 497, 514.
- Boykem, II. 37.
- Boylston, I. 13, 260, 262. II. 163, 217, 231, 241, 340. IV. 135, 291.
- Boynton, II. 92, 549, 578. IV. 237, 268, 421.
- Brabrook, II. 67. III. 87, 309.
- Brackenbury, I. 51, 377. II. 191. III. 135, 368. IV. 542.
- Brackett, I. 22, 80, 231, 477 (2), II. 69, 206, 227, 390, 555. III. 29, 224 (2), 605. IV. 179, 287, 353, 389, 564, 683.
- Bracy, II. 48. III. 163.
- Bradbury, I. 32, 319. III. 182, 225, 234, 356, 437. IV. 19, 168, 199, 334, 503 (2).
- Bradfield, I. 9. IV. 516.
- Bradford, I. 17, 219, 357, 454. II. 168 (2), 434, 435, 452, 585. III. 8, 181, 219, 244, 534, 543. IV. 127, 143, 181, 371, 425, 544.
- Bradhurst, I. 90. II. 280.
- Brading, I. 258. III. 551, 556.
- Bradish, II. 246. IV. 163.
- Bradlee, I. 41, 117, 245, 258, 383 (2). II. 47, 50, 61, 128. III. 75, 77, 247, 257, 496. IV. 113, 228, 286 (2), 309, 351, 600.
- Bradshaw, I. 505. II. 335, 338. III. 222, 595. IV. 103.
- Bradstreet, I. 147, 461. II. 66, 78, 125, 228, 455, 485. III. 108, 309, 308, 422, 484, 485, 570. IV. 341, 358, 378, 402, 413, 539, 632.
- Bragdon, IV. 339.
- Bragg, II. 129. III. 141.
- Brainerd, II. 299, 434. IV. 50, 147, 370.
- Braman, I. 86.
- Branch, IV. 559.
- Brancher, IV. 152.
- Brand, I. 86. II. 398, 399.
- Branker, III. 291. IV. 417.
- Brattle, II. 133, 388. III. 76, 205, 310, 363, 696. IV. 358 (2), 614.
- Bray, III. 337, 392, 543, 547. IV. 30, 168.
- Brayman, II. 450.
- Brayton, II. 42, 161.
- Brazier, I. 33.
- Breck, I. 31, 322, 471. II. 162, 363, 383, 417, III. 217, 352. IV. 310, 436, 615.
- Breed, III. 273. IV. 65.
- Breednae, II. 130. III. 85.
- Brenton, I. 274, 315 (2), 334. II. 111. III. 454. IV. 15.
- Breton, I. 85.
- Brett, I. 344. II. 393.
- Brewer, I. 358. II. 296, 519. III. 53, 183, 234, 504, 529, 533. IV. 155, 287, 450, 473.
- Brewster, I. 18, 38, 130, 234, 383, 423. II. 221, 411, 415, 504. III. 39, 129, 347, 365 (2), 386, 424, 477. IV. 170, 346, 491.
- Bridge, I. 110, 172, 356. II. 8, 231, 237, 359, 592. III. 37, 101, 157, 183, 431, 555, 592. IV. 21, 317, 480, 603, 695.
- Bridgeman, I. 47, 133. II. 49. III. 26. IV. 69, 302.
- Bridges, II. 162, 379, 475. III. 100, 160, 161, 351, 375, 483. IV. 679.
- Bridgham, I. 161, 491. II. 53, 194. IV. 483.
- Brigden, I. 315. III. 22.
- Briggs, I. 91, 191, 489, 490. II. 163, 177, 233 (2), 340, 362, 381. III. 91, 95, 141. IV. 388, 595, 603.

- Brigham, II. 150, 474, 502. III. 538. IV. 62, 157.
- Bright, I. 128, 168, 452. II. 192, 269, 374. III. 306, 350, 587.
- Brignall, III. 203 (2). IV. 111.
- Briablecom, I. 351. II. 16.
- Brimmer, IV. 95.
- Brimsdell, II. 87.
- Brimsden, I. 122.
- Brimsmead, I. 215. II. 382. III. 4, 74.
- Brinley, IV. 99.
- Brintnall, III. 326. IV. 542, 555.
- Briscoe, I. 188, 210, 263, 310, 439. II. 75, 527. III. 108. IV. 501.
- Bristol, }  
 Bristow, } I. 198. III. 606, 608, 632. IV. 125.
- Britton, I. 427.
- Britz, I. 460.
- Brock, II. 434, 468. III. 410. IV. 944.
- Brocket, I. 233. II. 60. III. 589, 605, 657.
- Brocklebank, II. 58, 59 (2). IV. 192, 309.
- Brockway, I. 355.
- Broffe, IV. 294.
- Bromfield, I. 232. III. 556.
- Bromley, III. 160.
- Bromston, II. 311.
- Brookhouse, I. 139.
- Brooklin, I. 268. III. 36, 54, 87, 127, 452, 524. IV. 292, 392.
- Brooks, } I. 75, 171 (2), 190, 259, 283, 296, 313,  
 Brook, } 341, 478, 486, 487, 488. II. 71,  
 98, 182, 196 (2), 315, 415, 592,  
 III. 9, 167, 250 (+) (2), 287, 495,  
 545, 546, 591. IV. 53, 147, 177,  
 183, 262, 294, 394, 438, 501 (2),  
 533, 599.
- Brooman, IV. 21.
- Broome, I. 69.
- Broomer, II. 302.
- Broughton, I. 134, 167, 236. II. 538. III. 10, 511. IV. 643.
- Browne, } I. 37, 47, 48, 63, 79, 93, 95, 105, 111,  
 Brown, } 165, 171, 172, 175, 197, 227, 242,  
 257, 259, 264, 278, 285, 290, 292,  
 310, 319, 321, 325, 328, 353, 361,  
 434, 488, 496. II. 9, 24, 30, 39,  
 37, 53, 54, 63, 96, 98, 118 (2), 128,  
 135, 145, 151, 156, 165, 182, 188,  
 194, 207, 228 (2), 236, 266, 289,  
 299, 308, 354, 361, 363, 364, 372,  
 397 (2), 435, 466, 471, 489, 482,  
 488, 520, 521, 531, 538, 543 (2),  
 560, 582, 583, 587. III. 18, 34,  
 46, 59, 58, 87, 112, 113, 120, 124,  
 135, 144, 144, 160, 176, 177, 188,  
 190, 215, 245, 274, 294, 296, 304,  
 308, 313, 329, 345, 350, 353, 354,  
 358, 364, 367, 373, 376, 425, 457,  
 481, 527, 531, 549, 553, 554, 562,  
 569, 586, 609, 619, 627, 636, 651,  
 IV. 17, 21, 34, 62, 65, 83, 106, 131,  
 146, 156, 205, 304, 367, 382, 358,  
 363, 373, 393, 394, 418, 425, 439,  
 448, 542, 553, 556, 557, 580, 613,  
 644, 694, 696, 697, 709, 710, 711  
 (2).
- Brownell, III. 430.
- Browning, III. 397, 653. IV. 35, 215, 316,  
 545, 563.
- Brownson, I. 42, 336. II. 52, 317, 462. III.  
 19, 317, 573, 659. IV. 37, 379,  
 429, 591, 661, 677.
- Brnen, I. 102, 103. III. 405.
- Brundish, IV. 581.
- Brush, I. 404, 472.
- Bryant, I. 140, 283, 387. II. 96, 169, 213,  
 358, 516. III. 10, 85, 143, 145,  
 233. IV. 64, 146, 183, 202, 227,  
 496, 492, 518 (2), 522.
- Beyers, I. 113.
- Buchanan, I. 400.
- Buck, I. 54, 65, 204, 356, 387. II. 62, 85,  
 224, 234, 267, 320. III. 30, 154, 505,  
 551, 628. IV. 116, 264, 581.
- Buckingham, I. 105. II. 188, 195, 459 (2),  
 467. III. 352, 647. IV.  
 453, 557.
- Buckland, I. 9, 97, 151, 177, 270, 449, 510,  
 II. 39, 586. III. 118, 119, 406,  
 453. IV. 153, 376, 386, 495,  
 579, 673.
- Buckmaster, I. 350, 457. II. 4, 325.
- Buckminster, I. 893, 897. II. 231. III. 62,  
 IV. 146, 376.
- Bucknam, II. 391. III. 49. IV. 62, 383,  
 385, 443, 533, 551.
- Bucknell, I. 185.
- Buckner, II. 503, 539.
- Buddington, IV. 677.
- Budlong, III. 97.
- Buel, I. 157, 186. II. 133, 316. III. 215,  
 342, 462. IV. 479.
- Buffum, III. 204, 458 (2), 602, 634. IV. 388,  
 706.
- Bugbee, I. 354, 410. III. 353, 440.
- Bulkley, } I. 134, 226, 367. II. 118, 174, 562,  
 Buckley, } 563. III. 119, 217, 281, 481 (2).  
 IV. p. v. 93, 251 (2), 327, 328,  
 504, 582.
- Bull, I. 190, 142, 213, 298, 352, 362, 406, 421,  
 459, 466. II. 94. III. 148, 253, 351,  
 404, 442. IV. 4, 359, 518, 702.
- Bullard, I. 105, 433. II. 5, 47, 146, 257, 317,  
 359, 378, 396, 561, 566, 582. III.  
 38, 203, 240, 265, 522. IV. 46, 69,  
 157, 293, 543.
- Bullen, III. 241 (2), 412.
- Bullis, II. 367. III. 508.
- Bullock, I. 155. III. 106, 656.
- Bully, I. 170, 212.
- Bumpus, I. 190, 476. II. 83, 260. III. 123,  
 576.
- Bumstead, I. 216. II. 24. III. 305. IV.  
 67.
- Bunce, I. 294. III. 192. IV. 381, 509, 511,  
 653.
- Bunker, I. 313, 419, 431. II. 95, 286, 474, 508,  
 593. III. 111, 142, 276. IV. 236.
- Bunn, III. 18.
- Bunnell, IV. 151, 580, 681, 695, 700, 713.
- Burcham, IV. 588.
- Burchsted, II. 32.
- Burden, I. 353. II. 365. III. 187. IV. 541,  
 630.
- Burdick, I. 471. II. 485. III. 563, 652 (2).
- Burdick, IV. 606.
- Burdull, I. 416.
- Bureau, II. 139.
- Burge, I. 373, 503. II. 282. III. 68, 399,  
 IV. 531, 651.
- Burgess, I. 136, 503. II. 315. III. 27, 190,  
 257, 376. IV. 263 (2), 664.
- Burke, I. 31. III. 300. IV. 658.
- Burley, III. 30. IV. 561.
- Burlingame, III. 98 (2).
- Burnap, I. 429. III. 378.
- Burnett, II. 21, 391.
- Burnham, I. 340, 382, 383. II. 141, 437, 494,  
 497. III. 227, 397. IV. 352, 366,  
 523.
- Burr, I. 31, 112, 144, 211, 215, 368, 399, 479,  
 II. 79, 422, 434. III. 66, 109, 235. IV.  
 406, 407, 587.
- Burrage, II. 31, 206, 345, 399. III. 457. IV.  
 509.
- Burrill, I. 272, 475. II. 20, 144, 526. III.  
 263, 283. IV. 101.
- See Barwell.
- Burritt, III. 289.
- Burroughs, } I. 213, 376. II. 319, 457, 524,  
 Burrows, } IV. 282, 400.
- Bursley, I. 474, 475. II. 51, 276, 494.
- Burt, I. 49 (2), 99, 106, 200, 263, 299, 503. II.  
 39, 60, 312, 352, 371, 429, 456. III.  
 39, 102, 254, 464, 573. IV. 96, 177,  
 195, 658, 659, 673.
- Burton, I. 342 (2). II. 283. III. 323, 466,  
 641, 657. IV. 549, 663.

- Barwell, I. 104 (2). II. 152. III. 201, 382.  
*See Burrill.*  
 Busby, I. 328, 372. II. 319. III. 284. IV. 3.  
 Bush, I. 381. III. 141, 579. IV. 264.  
 Bushnell, I. 13 (2), 118 (2). II. 417, 429, 467, 522, 558, 565. III. 115, 164, 412, 222, 304, 550, 584. IV. 16, 41, 57 (3), 124, 379.  
 Bushrod, II. 351. A  
 Busicot (or Bassaker), IV. 151, 205.  
 Buss, I. 230. II. 562, 563. IV. 502.  
 Buswell, I. 274. II. 254. IV. 192.  
 Butcher, III. 394.  
 Butler, I. 22, 27, 72, 134, 176 (3), 264, 328, 351, 419, 476. II. 247, 273, 378, 385, 451, 583. III. 20, 118, 217, 270, 293, 312, 327, 415, 654. IV. 23, 24, 75, 167, 181, 208, 209, 249, 363, 429, 446, 659, 676.  
 Butley, II. 358.  
 Butnam, III. 629.  
 Butterfield, I. 202. III. 408. IV. 436, 535.  
 Butters, IV. 221.  
 Butterworth, I. 336. II. 542. IV. 395.  
 Buttry, II. 34.  
 Buttolph, I. 142, 158, 180. II. 227, 276. IV. 15, 33, 355.  
 Button, II. 78, 509, 591. III. 28, 50, 84, 119. IV. 372, 497.  
 Buttress, II. 396.  
 Buttrick, I. 373, 325. IV. 508.  
 Buttry, I.  
 Buxton, I. 274, 329, 416. III. 34, 612.  
 Buzzell, II. 220.  
 Byam, IV. 611.  
 Byfield, I. 401. III. 83, 153.  
 Byles, I. 410. II. 310. III. 173, 368.  
 Byles, II. 77, 329, 334. IV. 246, 651.  
 Byram, II. 102 (2). III. 67. IV. 63, 534, 575.  
 Cable, I. 173.  
 Cabot, IV. 54.  
 Cadwell, III. 440. IV. 175, 588.  
 Cady, I. 126, 403. III. 16, 24, 34.  
 Cady, I. 316. II. 319. IV. 493.  
 Cakebread, I. 316. II. 319. IV. 493.  
 Caldwell, II. 50, 189. IV. 359.  
 Calif, I. 134, 383. II. 408.  
 Call, I. 498. II. 206, 296. III. 15, 73, 126, 504. IV. 77 (3), 305.  
 Calley, II. 258.  
 Callum, I. 505.  
 Calverly, IV. 45.  
 Calmcock, II. 570.  
 Camp, I. 104, 256. III. 602. IV. 15, 120, 281, 688.  
 Campbell, I. 221. III. 622.  
 Campfield, I. 105. III. 201. IV. 123, 326, 579.  
 Candee, III. 696.  
 Cane, III. 362.  
 Canney, II. 429. III. 519. IV. 299, 595.  
 Canning, III. 404.  
 Cannon, IV. 293.  
 Canterbury, I. 122. III. 146. IV. 642.  
 Capen, I. 61, 135. II. 189. III. 373 (2). IV. 341, 332, 361.  
 Caper, II. 259.  
 Carl, I. 242. II. 379. IV. 257.  
 Carler, II. 2-2, 305, 445. III. 527. IV. 432.  
 Carrow, II. 341.  
 Carlton, I. 86, 476. II. 598.  
 Carman, I. 417.  
 Carpenter, I. 64, 209, 211, 220, 280, 315. II. 469, 583. III. 241, 317, 400, 522. IV. 110, 125, 141, 223, 304, 308, 374, 454.  
 Carr, I. 91, 112, 255, 394, 408, 464. II. 91. III. 283, 457, 497, 641.  
 Carrier, II. 177.  
 Carrington, III. 632. IV. 154.  
 Carrow, III. 305.  
 Carter, I. 88, 114, 218, 266, 359, 441 (2), 466, 516. II. 19, 157, 158, 165, 192, 280, 283, 502, 566. III. 9, 143, 378, 501, 621 (2). IV. 123, 360, 413, 526, 559, 664.  
 Carteret, III. 63.  
 Carttrick, I. 251.  
 Carver, I. 194, 380. II. 71, 184. IV. 232.  
 Carwithoe, II. 142. III. 253.  
 Cary, I. 35, 243 (2), 398. II. 266, 364, 546. IV. 482, 524.  
 Case, I. 24. II. 315, 422. III. 88, 113, 193, 405, 494, 659. IV. 150, 160, 312, 660.  
 Casewell, II. 466.  
 Casley, III. 190. IV. 253.  
 Cass, II. 71. III. 408, 409, 522.  
 Cassell, I. 405.  
 Castle, IV. 219, 230, 682.  
 Caswell, III. 81. IV. 294.  
 Cate, IV. 362.  
 Cathin, I. 103 (2), 459. II. 208. III. 158, 159, 280. IV. 280.  
 Caulkins, I. 105, 181. II. 469. III. 529, 549, 569, 570.  
 Cave, II. 87. III. 656.  
 Cecil, II. 67.  
 Center, IV. 658.  
*(See Senter)*  
 Chadbourne, IV. 330, 579.  
 Chadderton, II. 552.  
 Chadwell, I. 475. II. 17, 280, 367, 526, 548, 566. III. 265.  
 Chadwick, I. 502. II. 197, 321, 416. IV. 532, 649.  
 Chaffin, I. 14.  
 Chalker, I. 294, 461. II. 417. III. 465. IV. 16.  
 Challis, IV. 19.  
 Chamberlain, I. 289. II. 19, 48, 295. III. 396. IV. 62, 68, 266, 340, 458, 515.  
 Chambers, IV. 269.  
 Champemoon, I. 495. II. 109.  
 Champion, I. 167, 258.  
 Champlin, I. 86, 267. II. 579.  
 Champney, I. 126, 222, 248, 304, 444, 458, 11, 205, 303, 373, 484. III. 217, 227, 454, 558, 591.  
 Chandler, I. 2 (2), 3, 5, 57, 188, 232, 309, 327, 409, 422, 423. II. 6 (3), 21, 63, 71, 412. III. 116, 126, 169, 360 (2), 401, 407, 536. IV. 86, 139.  
 Chantrel, III. 159.  
 Chapin, I. 13, 201, 432, 483. II. 251, 428. III. 160, 518. IV. 69, 282, 654, 655.  
 Chapleman, III. 655.  
 Chaplin, II. 263.  
 Chapman, I. 129, 147, 170, 202, 266, 292, 478, 504. II. 50, 250, 384, 520, 576, 590. III. 287, 474. IV. 50, 67, 172, 235, 246, 331, 640.  
 Chappel, II. 9. IV. 161.  
 Charles, IV. 300, 674, 698.  
 Charlet, II. 378.  
 Chase, I. 59, 85, 95 (2), 114, 180, 309, 328, 347. II. 178, 232. III. 42, 199, 278, 367, 395, 408, 409, 548. IV. 187, 497, 704.  
 Chatfield, II. 413.  
 Chatterton, IV. 676, 678.  
 Chauncey, I. 243, 290, 307. II. 440. III. 112, 280, 452, 653. IV. 227, 400.  
 Checkley, I. 12. II. 154, 246, 512. III. 409. IV. 40 (3), 503.  
 Chesley, I. 41, 234. IV. 280, 689.  
 Cheeny, II. 442. III. 11, 19.  
 Cheesbrough, I. 103. II. 225. III. 342.  
 Cheever, I. 58. II. 270, 289, 591. III. 85, 89, 342.  
 Cheney, I. 226.  
 Cheneyard, I. 150.  
 Cheney, I. 150, 316. II. 371, 384, 551. III. 271, 298, 403, 446 (3). IV. 3, 61, 629, 650, 651.



- Chesley, H. 337, 387. III. 44.  
 Chester, III. 594 (2). IV. 155, 175, 182, 251,  
 325, 326, 327, 478, 521, 622, 623.  
 Chichester, III. 462, 651. IV. 342.  
 Chick, IV. 149.  
 Chickerling, J. 221. II. 162, 297. III. 37,  
 292, 276, 396. IV. 72, 111.  
 Child, J. 175, 210, 353. II. 167, 171, 205.  
 Childs, J. 342, 522, 531. III. 45, 97, 142,  
 225 (2), 287, 484, 489. IV. 321,  
 423.  
 Chillingworth, H. 2 90, 189. IV. 156.  
 Chilson, H. 543.  
 Chilton, IV. 601.  
 Chiu, III. 200.  
 Chiptuan, I. 413, 474. II. 480, 487 (2), 573,  
 583. IV. 17, 19, 706.  
 Chittenden, L. 98, 284, 432, 481. II. 173.  
 III. 75. IV. 189, 373, 660 (2).  
 Chitwood, I. 291.  
 Choate, IV. 366.  
 Christophers, I. 231 (3), 460. III. 184.  
 Chubb, I. 3 II. 148.  
 Chubbuck, I. 146 (2). II. 168, 228, 233, 593.  
 III. 95. IV. 298.  
 Church, I. 118, 129, 151, 207, 387. II. 294,  
 374, 432, 525. III. 114, 142, 593,  
 IV. 50, 62, 133, 143, 149, 156, 228,  
 275, 338, 425, 427, 677, 687.  
 Churchill, I. 284, 286. II. 34, 189, 274, 432  
 III. 454, 540.  
 Churchman, III. 561.  
 Churchwood, III. 570.  
 Chute, IV. 192.  
 Claghorn, H. 19.  
 Clapp, I. 117. IV. 582.  
 Clapp, I. 192, 312, 343, 389, 390. II. 61, 113,  
 163 (2), 183, 254, 276, 336, 452, 463,  
 III. 25, 26, 70, 74, 174, 208, 260, 373,  
 384, 440, 453. IV. 60, 101, 199, 225,  
 228, 330, 331, 341, 453, 457.  
 Clark, I. 41, 58, 76, 113, 115, 168, 185, 186,  
 281, 286, 296, 305 (2), 316, 323, 329,  
 397, 403, 437 (2), 443, 448, 455, 458,  
 459, 472, 473, 479 (2), 487, 507. II.  
 43, 62, 70, 72, 94, 144, 144, 173, 184,  
 202, 210, 238, 240, 241, 257, 258, 261,  
 273, 284 (2), 285, 286, 305, 317, 329,  
 340, 366, 368, 399, 427, 428, 443, 445,  
 472, 483, 485 (2), 499, 504, 510, 561,  
 568, 597. III. 58, 60, 81, 93, 103, 119,  
 129 (2), 127, 143, 165, 172, 189, 192,  
 209, 218, 222, 239, 342, 360, 362, 369,  
 290, 281, 292, 315, 340, 357, 363 (2), 378,  
 383, 390, 392, 393, 405, 434, 439, 441,  
 443, 444, 471, 473, 478, 489, 514, 518,  
 526, 542, 559, 581, 595, 600, 609, 616,  
 626, 632, 635, 639, 652. IV. 19, 22,  
 41, 69, 84, 91, 96, 103, 113, 140, 147,  
 177, 182, 194, 209, 226, 227 (3), 239,  
 254, 270, 281, 296, 299, 300, 343, 353,  
 357, 368, 380, 431, 450, 477, 543, 560,  
 569, 620, 623, 641, 642, 643, 676, 677,  
 711.  
 Clary, I. 358. II. 48. III. 400.  
 Clavering, H. 154.  
 Clawson, J. 2, 318.  
 Classon, J.  
 Clayton, I. 213. II. 94.  
 Cleaveland, H. 494. III. 16. IV. 596.  
 Clement, J. I. 173, 392, 434. II. 149, 522.  
 Clements, J. III. 36, 44, 131, 294, 329 (2),  
 438, 469. IV. 232, 324, 329,  
 677.  
 Clesson, III. 406.  
 Cleverly, H. 466. IV. 684.  
 Cleves, I. 359, 469 (2). III. 222, 360. IV.  
 533.  
 Clifford, H. 296, 491. III. 145.  
 Clift, IV. 577.  
 Clifton, J. 154.  
 Clinton, H. 496, 532.  
 Clock, I. 399.  
 Clopton, IV. 10, 610.  
 Close, H. 376. III. 31.  
 Clothier, I. 94.  
 Clough, I. 15, 273, 443. II. 587. III. 60,  
 159.  
 Cloyes, J. 154, 240, 496. II. 108, 360. III.  
 86, 102, 300. IV. 317.  
 Clugstone, IV. 288.  
 Coats, I. 500. III. 537 (3).  
 Cobb, I. 380. II. 81, 424, 425, 466, 506 (+),  
 500. III. 85 (2), 356, 414. IV. 145,  
 263, 572.  
 Cobbett, I. 486.  
 Coburn, IV. 178.  
 Cock, III. 654. IV. 361.  
 Coddington, H. 509, 546, 585.  
 Codman, I. 211. III. 506. IV. 706.  
 Colner, I. 134. III. 267.  
 Coe, I. 41. II. 115, 384, 426, 521. IV. 682.  
 Coffin, I. 8, 322. II. 24, 29, 228 (4), 229 (2),  
 284, 288, 308 (2). III. 38, 99 (2), 436,  
 613. IV. 12, 52, 140, 172 (3), 670, 682,  
 696, 706.  
 Coffey, H. 38.  
 Cogran, J. I. 113, 468 (2). II. 206. III. 417.  
 Coggin, J. 554, 556. IV. 264, 290, 611, 637,  
 664.  
 Coggeshall, I. 140, 293. II. 94, 202 (2), 284,  
 580, 588. III. 253, 313. IV.  
 294, 305.  
 Cogswell, H. 379. III. 299. IV. 352, 379,  
 382, 389, 481, 508, 676.  
 Coit, I. 357 (2). II. 112, 129, 169, 365. III.  
 247, 608, 633. IV. 187, 512.  
 Coker, III. 131, 664. IV. 117, 633, 701.  
 Colbron, I. 124. III. 432. IV. 343.  
 Colburn, I. 25, 232, 296. II. 162, 443, 587.  
 III. 77, 240, 367. IV. 543.  
 Colby, I. 93. II. 481, 482. IV. 19 (2), 333,  
 562.  
 Colcord, H. 32, 158, 436. IV. 188.  
 Coldham, III. 294, 428. IV. 531.  
 Cole, I. 45, 69, 112, 207, 293, 433, 446, 484,  
 491, 505. II. 55, 63, 104, 195, 198, 219,  
 225, 370, 461, 513, 513, 527, 578, 583,  
 587. III. 2, 81, 129, 337, 540, 583 (2), 589,  
 IV. 92, 97, 112, 304, 318 (2), 319, 321,  
 353, 445, 452 (2), 585, 638, 670, 688.  
 Coleman, I. 299, 309, 397, 473, 479. II. 20,  
 27, 117, 177, 211, 248, 323, 366, 463,  
 550, 578. III. 106, 225, 262, 392,  
 480, 537, 580, 581, 637. IV. 40,  
 178, 304, 326, 344, 479.  
 Coles, H. 283. IV. 160.  
 Coley, H. 233. III. 491.  
 Colfax, H. 378.  
 Collamore, I. 381. III. 576.  
 Collar, I. 496.  
 Collier, I. 493.  
 Collicott, H. 279, 337.  
 Collier, J. I. 98, 215, 295, 427. II. 204, 565.  
 Collyer, J. III. 406, 477. IV. 15, 145.  
 and Colyer.  
 Collimah, III. 168.  
 Collins, I. 27, 271, 277, 361, 498. II. 55, 96,  
 116, 145, 253, 344 (2), 346, 362, 513,  
 521, 535, 557, 579. III. 30, 75, 226,  
 270, 523, 570, 614, 629, 643. IV. 34,  
 98, 118, 186, 216, 298, 310 (2), 318, 333,  
 397, 410, 414, 428, 518, 521, 522, 556.  
 Colpitt, III. 432.  
 Colt, III. 114 (2).  
 Colton, H. 317. III. 3, 100, 363. IV. 175,  
 476, 621, 659.  
 Combes, I. 491, 492. IV. 424.  
 See Coombs.  
 Come, III. 257.  
 Comer, H. 586.  
 Comey, III. 9, 17.  
 Compton, I. 256.  
 Comstock, H. 107, 350, 365. III. 377, 445.  
 IV. 33, 87, 129, 175.  
 Conant, I. 101, 288, 409. II. 57. III. 118,  
 631, 654. IV. 370, 407, 524.  
 Concklin, H. 226.

- See Conklin.  
 Condy, H. 74. III. 355. IV. 248, 281, 709.  
 Cone, IV. 147.  
 Coney, (I. 76, 258, 383, 396. II. 197, 198.  
 Conney, } III. 262.  
 Congdon, IV. 160.  
 Conklin, IV. 707.  
 See Concklin.  
 Conner, H. 258, 288.  
 Constable, III. 108.  
 Convers, I. 342, 356. II. 7, 20, 158. III.  
 15, 109, 429, 430. IV. 138, 243,  
 288.  
 Cooke, I. 43, 97, 99, 134, 285, 325, 302, 398,  
 427, 431, 487, 491, 510. II. 29, 30,  
 30, 47, 62, 70, 180, 183, 306 (2), 315,  
 328, 354, 360, 361, 367, 376, 379, 389,  
 462, 471, 478, 538, 589. III. 17, 49,  
 74, 81, 83, 205, 212, 223, 249, 261,  
 350, 354, 443, 451, 463, 492, 523,  
 608, 609, 613, 615, 624. IV. 32, 56,  
 92, 102, 116, 128, 138, 149, 157, 179,  
 189, 248, 250, 355, 372, 375, 376,  
 427, 491, 497, 512, 519, 546, 623.  
 Cookery, I. 504. III. 109.  
 Cooley, I. 104, 360 (2). III. 362. IV. 222 (2),  
 270, 298, 421, 561, 623.  
 Coolidge, I. 14, 126, 209 (2), 210, 253 (2),  
 468. II. 153, 167, 374. III. 60,  
 101, 142, 223, 561. IV. 236, 293,  
 481, 541.  
 Coombs, I. 117. III. 513, 638.  
 Cooper, I. 216, 337 (2), 396, 404. II. 27, 151,  
 164, 199, 288, 401. III. 28, 49,  
 197, 217, 231, 240, 243, 244, 369,  
 439, 466, 476, 560, 615, 625, 627,  
 651. IV. 18, 55, 116, 125, 144,  
 201, 204, 216, 302, 560, 605.  
 Cop, } I. 77. IV. 32, 313.  
 Copp, }  
 Copeland, II. 443.  
 Copley, I. 25. II. 73. III. 406.  
 Copper, I. 153. II. 94.  
 Corbee, I. 515. III. 56.  
 Corbett, II. 390, 443.  
 Corbin, I. 286 (2). III. 162 (2), 237. IV.  
 155.  
 Corey, I. 409 (3). II. 134. III. 218.  
 Corlet, I. 326, 496 (2). III. 217, 589.  
 Corless, III. 29, 43, 266.  
 Cornell, II. 134.  
 Corning, I. 409. III. 599.  
 Cornish, IV. 342, 639.  
 Cornwell, II. 63, 483, 485. III. 383. IV.  
 217, 347.  
 Corse, I. 349.  
 Corwin, III. 91.  
 Cory, III. 572, 613, 658.  
 Coseboom, II. 564.  
 Coster, I. 79.  
 Cotta, IV. 494.  
 Cottle, I. 151. IV. 308.  
 Cotton, I. 40, 58, 76, 236, 477, 489. II. 37,  
 280, 432, 485. III. 43, 173 (2),  
 174, 175, 228, 366, 430, 577. IV.  
 66, 116, 125, 244, 259, 342, 378, 521.  
 Cottrell, I. 471. II. 591. III. 57, 301.  
 Conlon, II. 551.  
 Counts, I. 15. III. 60.  
 Cousins, I. 125. II. 178. IV. 291.  
 Covey, III. 50 (2).  
 Cowdall, II. 22.  
 Cowdry, I. 512.  
 Cowell, I. 341. II. 434, 502. IV. 680.  
 Cowen, II. 380.  
 Cowes, III. 660.  
 Cowland, IV. 89.  
 Cowles, I. 132, 294. II. 277. III. 131, 441,  
 464, 660. IV. 163, 165, 628.  
 Cox, I. 6, 128. II. 296, 541. III. 117, 161,  
 166, 395.  
 Coy, III. 45.  
 Coytemore, I. 429. II. 297 (2). III. 295.  
 IV. 358, 611.  
 Cozzens, I. 352.  
 Crab, II. 120.  
 Crabtree, II. 498.  
 Crackbone, I. 453.  
 Cradlock, II. 122.  
 Craft, (II. 273, 315, 441, 466, 557. III. 553.  
 Crafts, } 586. IV. 223, 502, 585, 660.  
 Craze, II. 137.  
 Craggin, III. 37.  
 Cram, I. 476. II. 158. IV. 2.  
 Crampton, I. 53. II. 129. III. 72, 557. IV.  
 41, 692.  
 Crandall, I. 301. II. 283. III. 50.  
 Crane, I. 130, 159. II. 427, 504, 590 (2). III.  
 19, 30, 193, 504, 561. IV. 269.  
 Cranston, I. 261, 281, 394. II. 368. IV.  
 560.  
 Crary, II. 223.  
 Crason, III. 634.  
 Crawford, IV. 156.  
 Creaty, III. 616.  
 Crehore, IV. 158.  
 Cressy, III. 599.  
 Crichley, II. 51.  
 Crippin, I. 457. III. 582.  
 Crisp, I. 397, 437. II. 366, 489. III. 61,  
 110, 592, 544. IV. 503.  
 Crittenden, IV. 283.  
 See Cruttenden.  
 Croud, II. 275, 465. III. 264, 485 (2), 584.  
 IV. 382.  
 Croakham, II. 364, 570. IV. 185, 399.  
 Crocker, (I. 153, 212, 312 (2), 363, 379. II.  
 Crocker, } 423. III. 121, 125, 141. IV.  
 264, 401.  
 Croft, I. 480. II. 48, 526.  
 Cromwell, I. 78, 89, 124, 151, 375, 470. II.  
 182, 573. III. 39, 44, 78, 418, 423,  
 484, 485.  
 Crooke, II. 229. III. 519, 620.  
 Crosby, I. 180, 229 (2), 335, 464. II. 208,  
 554. III. 18, 338, 422, 437, 612.  
 IV. 289, 378.  
 Cross, I. 139, 361. II. 83, 347, 405, 419, 569.  
 III. 63, 255, 289, 424. IV. 22, 263.  
 Crossman, II. 285. IV. 277, 645.  
 Crosswell, I. 320. II. 5, 589, 592. IV. 360.  
 Crouch, II. 277, 587 (2).  
 Crow, (I. 77, 305, 397, 399, 400, 431. II. 49,  
 Crowe, } 218, 239, 278, 332, 344. III. 80,  
 154, 209, 235, 360. IV. 23, 229,  
 437, 508, 602, 629.  
 Crowell, II. 276. III. 121.  
 Crowfoot, I. 475. II. 48.  
 Crump, I. 390.  
 Cruttenden, I. 129, 282. II. 316. III. 30.  
 194.  
 See Cruttenden.  
 Cudworth, IV. 598.  
 Cullick, I. 141. II. 117, 153, 362.  
 Culver, I. 311. II. 189.  
 Cumming, II. 158, 207, 480, 548. III. 379.  
 Cunliffe, I. 429. IV. 445.  
 Cunnill, III. 201.  
 Cunningham, I. 442.  
 Curney, IV. 105.  
 Carrier, II. 181, 355, 482.  
 Curtis, I. 26, 65, 196 (2), 261, 281, 402. II.  
 161, 198, 224, 240, 275, 285, 297,  
 319, 325, 340, 447, 539, 576. III.  
 282, 271, 450, 548, 604, 622, 647,  
 644. IV. 85, 300, 285, 474, 175,  
 500, 690, 710.  
 Curwin, I. 262, 278. II. 247, 377. III. 133,  
 590. IV. 61, 66, 274, 593, 613,  
 622.  
 Cushing, I. 41, 116, 250, 252, 463, 464. II.  
 80, 257, 381 (2), 470, 532, 583,  
 531. III. 119 (3). IV. 226, 275 (4),  
 483.  
 Cushman, I. 38, 446. II. 218, 281, 439, 180.  
 III. 628. IV. 423.  
 Cuthbertson, I. 453. III. 475, 486.  
 Cutler, I. 303, 364, 433, 511. II. 129, 139,

- 246, 253, 423, 589, 594. III. 26, 87, 295, 319, 409, 496. IV. 126, 174, 324, 372, 527, 533 (2), 642, 697.
- Cutt, H. 10. III. 388. IV. 398, 399.
- Cutter, I. 50, 458. II. 150, 314, 336 (2), 339 (2), 589. III. 102, 153, 317, 534. IV. 16, 346, 616, 639.
- Cutting, I. 119, 154, 268, 432. III. 210, 226, 270, 297. IV. 157, 427.
- Cutts, I. 355. II. 109, 283, 343. IV. 579.
- Dady, H. 101. III. 129, 211.
- Daigret, I. 379. II. 451. IV. 156, 334.
- Dakin, IV. 639, 651.
- Dalton, I. 192, 341. II. 32, 288. III. 340. IV. 11, 244.
- Dam, { II. 220, 388, 591. III. 452, 580. IV. 171, 339, 507.
- Dame, }  
Daman, IV. 647, 648.
- Damarill, H. 283.
- Damon, I. 293, 512. II. 359, 443. III. 534. Dana, H. 217. III. 639. IV. 334, 643.
- Dane, I. 2, 259 (3). II. 148, 190, 273, 295, 326, 473, 519, 557. III. 321, 360, 386, 454, 456, 533. IV. 419.
- Danforth, I. 147, 155, 248, 258, 277. II. 197, 394. III. 217, 420, 469. IV. 216 (2), 293, 519, 520, 584, 618.
- Daniel, { I. 9, 153, 260, 334, 353, 495. II. 140, 211, 289, 291, 302, 319, 318, 311, 29, 487, 599, 618. IV. 223, 605, 700.
- Danks, IV. 445.
- Dare, III. 364.
- Darley, IV. 241.
- Darling, I. 154. II. 543. III. 86. IV. 63.
- Darrow, I. 153. IV. 61.
- Dart, I. 18, 244. III. 617. IV. 224.
- Darvell, III. 297, 298.
- Dassett, I. 177. II. 174. III. 217.
- Davenport, I. 17, 54. II. 21, 108, 436. III. 83, 183, 217, 432, 434. IV. 51, 273, 382.
- Davies, { I. 26, 54, 119, 123, 143, 179, 219, 254, 304, 309, 312, 351, 353, 358, 388, 399, 429, 431, 432, 465, 514. II. 13, 96, 349, 253, 265, 276, 277, 313 (2), 315 (2), 338, 339, 383, 398, 399, 434, 525, 526, 561, 581. III. 16, 26, 27, 32, 41, 73, 83, 86, 88, 97 (4), 189, 204, 223, 234 (2), 330, 343, 353, 380, 485, 498, 532 (3), 593, 611. IV. 33, 37, 117, 189, 223, 244, 263, 273, 277, 357, 399, 587, 594, 594, 639, 670, 700.
- Davison, I. 514. III. 12, 135.
- Davoll, I. 355.
- Dawes, I. 298, 470. II. 228. III. 214, 501.
- Dawson, H. 392, 478. III. 592.
- Day, I. 53, 214, 431, 462, 514. II. 117, 136, 185, 323, 456. III. 6, 193, 185, 331, 452, 640, 653. IV. 244, 261, 491.
- Deacon, III. 423.
- Deane, I. 175, 193, 277, 308, 310, 407, 444, 448. II. 102 (3), 141, 472. III. 79, 80, 377, 386, 457, 542, 564. IV. 34, 117, 139, 226, 353, 544, 594, 697.
- Dearborn, I. 424. II. 3, 288. III. 229. IV. 89, 413.
- Deare, H. 313.
- Dearing, I. 143. III. 270.  
See Deering.
- Dearnford, I. 465.
- Death, III. 375.
- Deering, I. 75, 141, 168. II. 18. III. 222, 512. IV. 116, 117, 482.  
See Dearing.
- Delano, I. 23, 132, 387. II. 62, 81, 360. III. 454. IV. 426.
- Delene, III. 522.
- Delio, H. 58.
- Dell, I. 104, 253, 501. II. 319, 351.
- DeLaclose, I. 591.
- Demessmaker, IV. 680.
- Deming, I. 151. II. 180, 303. III. 226, 233, 250. IV. 326 (3), 538.
- Denman, III. 182.
- Dennie, IV. 3-8.
- Dennis, I. 148. II. 284. III. 90, 315, 513, 554, 609. IV. 35, 515.
- Dennison, I. 208, 226, 373, 463. II. 78, 281, 364. III. 65, 164, 340, 345, 357, 480, 513, 554, 562, 639, 651. IV. 32, 167 (3), 246, 456, 458, 473, 491, 570.
- Denslow, I. 285, 313, 445. II. 438, 466. III. 27, 559, 582.
- Denton, H. 191. III. 79. IV. 175, 392.
- Derby, I. 290, (271). II. 442, 535. III. 196, 107, 440, 448, 530. IV. 538.
- Devenish, H. 87.
- Devereux, III. 356.
- Devoll, IV. 252.
- Devotion, H. 19. III. 432, 587. IV. 160, 259, 458.
- Dew, I. 116.
- Dewey, II. 79, 380. III. 134, 269, 285, 286, 317, 465. IV. 227, 260, 421, 645, 654.
- Dewing, I. 90, 91. IV. 542.
- De Wolf, I. 355. III. 73.
- Dewsbury, H. 34.
- Dexter, I. 57, 66. III. 194, 238, 439. IV. 93, 632, 637.
- Dibble, H. 124, 247, 256, 381, 422, 427. III. 114, 443. IV. 386, 430, 449.
- Dickens, IV. 676.
- Dickerman, I. 136, 370, 388. II. 179. IV. 675, 679.
- Dickinson, I. 118, 195, 227, 230, 354, 405, 430, 473, 479, 480. II. 180, 250, 256, 410, 480, 522, 523, 545, 597. III. 5, 53, 155, 289, 336, 523, 575, 580, 602, 637. IV. 125 (2), 137 (2), 655, 659, 679.
- Dicksey, H. 138.
- Dickson, H. 199. III. 265.
- Dighton, H. 78, 328. IV. 565.
- Dike, IV. 248, 299, 300.
- Dillingham, I. 328. II. 159. IV. 394, 895.
- Dimick, I. 378.
- Dimmock, I. 312. IV. 46.
- Dimon, I. 163, 234.
- Dinely, I. 473. III. 460.
- Dingham, I. 21.
- Dingley, H. 184, 584. III. 3, 277. IV. 162.
- Dinsdale, H. 139.
- Dusbrow, H. 175, 554. III. 7, 34, 488, 523, 571. IV. 148.
- Dival, III. 59.
- Diven, IV. 619.
- Dix, I. 116, 119, 122, 204. II. 171. III. 61, 348.
- Dixon, III. 206.
- Dixwell, H. 475. III. 97, 490, 636.
- Dixy, III. 636, 634. IV. 634.
- Doane, I. 111. II. 410. III. 42, 332. IV. 61, 669.
- Dobson, III. 170.
- Dodd, I. 198. II. 29. III. 534, 589. IV. 182, 640.
- Dodge, I. 101, 441. II. 373, 406. III. 455, 463, 482. IV. 190, 639 (2).
- Dodson, I. 212. II. 225. III. 429. IV. 181, 391.
- Dolberry, IV. 281.
- Dole, I. 258 (2), 419 (2). II. 244, 308. III. 467, 571. IV. 21, 397.
- Doleman, H. 158.
- Doliver, { II. 50, 414. III. 181.
- Dollahar, }  
Donnell, H. 270. III. 294.
- Doollittle, I. 7, 174, 276. II. 153. III. 301, 499, 692.
- Dorchester, I. 314. II. 357 (2), 429. III. 33, 361. IV. 177.
- Dorland, I. 185.
- Dorlow, H. 313.

- Dorman, III. 637. IV. 686, 700, 707.  
 Dorr, I. 388. II. 386.  
 Doteu, IV. 516.  
 Dotey, { I. 281, 386, 403, 446. II. 118, 452.  
 Doughty, { III. 112, 579. IV. 85, 161, 315,  
 424.  
 Douglas, I. 357. II. 10, 240, 402, 407, 469.  
 III. 3. IV. 431.  
 Dover, IV. 695.  
 Dow, I. 352. II. 20, 32, 291, 312, 363. III.  
 258, 299, 331 (2). IV. 398.  
 Dowd, II. 128.  
 Dowden, III. 329.  
 Dowell, III. 373. IV. 504 (2).  
 Dowling, III. 390.  
 Downman, III. 476.  
 Downer, II. 96. IV. 46.  
 Downes, I. 61. 278, 418. II. 109, 591 (2).  
 III. 333. IV. 358.  
 Downing, I. 237, 336, 298. II. 188, 228, 502,  
 555. III. 192, 225, 293. IV. 193,  
 607.  
 Downton, III. 123, 630.  
 Dowse, II. 191, 242, 447, 549, 592. III. 57,  
 67, 129, 207, 504. IV. 155 (+).  
 Doxy, II. 51.  
 Doyle, II. 145.  
 Drake, I. 46, 113, 145, 171, 187, 238, 344, 392,  
 438, 418, 509. II. 43, 107, 238, 239,  
 318, 314, 414, 443. III. 113, 158,  
 159, 228. IV. 621, 623.  
 Draper, I. 70, 345, 357, 590. II. 327. III.  
 60, 105, 625. IV. 272.  
 Drew, I. 283, 395. II. 75, 178.  
 Driver, III. 467.  
 Drowne, III. 610 (2). IV. 303.  
 Druce, II. 72.  
 Drummond, II. 340.  
 Drury, II. 173. III. 529.  
 Dublin, IV. 24.  
 Dudley, I. 40, 74, 206. II. 36, 258 (2), 329,  
 346, 355, 367, 420 (2), 422, 454,  
 III. 1, 12, 70, 83, 134, 169, 469,  
 603. IV. 56, 284, 319, 357, 378, 382,  
 537, 565, 611, 632.  
 Dundson, I. 324. II. 510 (3). III. 21, 119.  
 Dunaresque, I. 243.  
 Dumbleton, III. 79, 80 (2).  
 Dunmer, I. 21, 31, 61, 76, 307, 405. II. 76,  
 320. III. 367, 447. IV. 53.  
 Dunbar, II. 226, 361. IV. 375.  
 Duncan, I. 387. IV. 19, 38, 83, 246, 247.  
 Dunck, III. 289.  
 Dungan, I. 502.  
 Dunham, I. 78, 127, 145, 263, 413. II. 139,  
 342, 343, 506. III. 211, 471, 540.  
 IV. 65, 304 (2), 496, 629.  
 Dunkin, III. 138.  
 Dunkel, II. 238.  
 Dunning, II. 272, 573.  
 Dunster, I. 223. II. 362, 417. III. 153 (2),  
 339. IV. 555 (2), 606.  
 Duntlin, III. 76. IV. 582.  
 Duntun, II. 151.  
 Dupper, I. 110.  
 Durand, I. 282.  
 Duren, I. 172. II. 83, 582. IV. 399.  
 Durges, IV. 304.  
 Durgin, I. 478.  
 Durham, I. 297. II. 34.  
 Durkee, I. 478.  
 Dutch, I. 61. II. 116 (2). III. 123, 512, 575.  
 Dutton, II. 344.  
 Dwight, I. 224. II. 11, 162, 384. III. 366  
 (2), 410, 469, 526, 543. IV. 275,  
 437, 438, 519.  
 Dyer, I. 83, 141. II. 258, 569. III. 240, 453,  
 586. IV. 329, 372, 514.  
 Dyke, I. 353.  
 Eager, I. 112, 125. III. 638. IV. 708.  
 Eames, I. II. 13, 197, 379, 469. II. 33, 187,  
 513, 557. III. 328. IV. 156, 354,  
 411, 549.  
 Earle, II. 134, 171, 485. III. 64. IV. 445,  
 639.  
 Early, II. 181.  
 East, III. 446. IV. 403, 635.  
 Eastman, I. 227, 266, 457. II. 297, 322, 387,  
 572. III. 29, 153, 237. IV. 47,  
 76, 305.  
 Easton, I. 154, 293, 339, 403, 406, 421, 502 (3).  
 III. 141, 411. IV. 149, 698.  
 Eastow, I. 319. II. 436.  
 Eastwick, III. 435.  
 Easty, I. 3.  
 Eaton, I. 110, 179 (2), 266, 409, 433. II. 17,  
 57 (2), 65, 219, 250, 297, 319, 345, 439,  
 519, 567. III. 9, 35, 168, 169, 227, 308,  
 368, 389, 503, 631. IV. 98, 102, 696.  
 Ebbot, I. 254.  
 Ebborne, I. 545. II. 586. IV. 117, 323.  
 Eccles, I. 260.  
 Edlington, { I. 100. III. 116, 263, 505.  
 Edenden, {  
 Eddy, I. 100, 453. II. 43, 99. III. 106, 152,  
 190, 326, 328 (2), 614. IV. 205, 507,  
 614 (2).  
 Eden, I. 375.  
 Edes, II. 61. IV. 342.  
 Edgcomb, I. 69. II. 245. III. 330. IV.  
 161.  
 Edgerly, I. 42, 80. IV. 505.  
 Edmonds, II. 1, 68, 69, 86, 405, 508 (2), 578,  
 591. III. 129, 163, 211, 234 (2),  
 466. IV. 155, 408, 556, 616.  
 Edsall, III. 377.  
 Edson, II. 29 (3), 442, 466. III. 4, 414.  
 Edwards, I. 19, 226, 400, 427, 460. II. 130,  
 156, 159 (2), 274, 329. III. 242,  
 274 (2), 286, 454, 513. IV. 45,  
 69, 150, 175, 215, 228, 251, 293,  
 315, 352, 706.  
 Eells, III. 440.  
 Egard, IV. 211.  
 Eggington, I. 462.  
 Eggleston, II. 39, 52, 124. III. 318 (2), 403,  
 488. IV. 22, 58, 268, 562.  
 Eggleton, III. 301. IV. 97.  
 Elna, IV. 566 (2).  
 Elderkin, I. 201, 439. II. 239.  
 Eldred, II. 445. III. 284.  
 Eldridge, II. 398. III. 41, 150. IV. 122.  
 Elliot, I. 24, 234, 242, 495. II. 14, 65, 82, 201,  
 298, 310, 361, 379, 432, 434, 456, 588,  
 III. 141, 167, 355, 372, 392, 468, 500,  
 610. IV. 21, 122, 213, 215, 388, 527,  
 543, 546, 557, 577 (2), 619, 622, 662,  
 699.  
 Ethrop II. 566. III. 446. IV. 629.  
 Elkins, II. 579. III. 71. IV. 399.  
 Ellen, I. 19.  
 Ellery, III. 636. IV. 375, 551.  
 Ellet, III. 163.  
 Ellis, I. 10, 13, 114, 306, 229, 362, 380. II.  
 161, 163, 203, 242 (2), 298. III. 52,  
 279, 558. IV. 543, 576.  
 Ellms, II. 375. IV. 507.  
 Ellsworth, II. 238, 444, 598. III. 111, 113,  
 IV. 116.  
 Elmora, I. 213.  
 Else, { I. 418, 510. IV. 575.  
 Eksey, {  
 Elson, II. 421, 502. III. 252, 638. IV. 660.  
 Elwell, I. 435, 447. II. 84. III. 599, 616,  
 617. IV. 496.  
 Ely, I. 431, 492. II. 37. III. 165. IV. 178.  
 Emerson, I. 271, 290, 422, 512. II. 83. III.  
 66, 176, 275, 415. IV. 216, 622.  
 Emery, I. 132, 142, 143, 207. II. 430. III.  
 7, 286, 315. IV. 31 (2), 71, 448.  
 Emmes, III. 622.  
 Emmons, I. 168. II. 73 (2), 102. IV. 38,  
 694.  
 Endicott, I. 31. II. 152, 169, 467. III. 274.  
 IV. 563, 613.  
 English, IV. 486.  
 English, II. 143, 148, 522, 595. IV. 435.

- Engs, III. 72.  
 Eno, { I. 346. II. 46, 106, 443.  
 Enos, }  
 Ensign, II. 321. III. 325, 337. IV. 69, 75,  
 76, 132, 361, 378.  
 Epes, I. 214, 387 (2). II. 80. IV. 346 (2),  
 382.  
 Epps, I. 236. II. 432.  
 Erickson, I. 175.  
 Errington, I. 494. II. 248. IV. 437.  
 Erving, I. 221.  
 Estabrook, III. 118, 167, 256. IV. 328, 639.  
 Estes, II. 542.  
 Estow, III. 161.  
 Esty, IV. 347.  
 Eustis, I. 516. IV. 36.  
 Evance, { II. 378, 381, 401, 410, 427, 584. III.  
 Evans, } 193, 444, 693. IV. 304.  
 Everts, I. 4, 470. II. 64, 208, 287. III. 254,  
 359.  
 Eve, I. 128.  
 Evelets, I. 296, 422. III. 213, 359, 653 (2).  
 IV. 186.  
 Evey, II. 223.  
 Everard, I. 61. III. 539.  
 Everedden, III. 522.  
 Everett, II. 162. III. 392 (2), 416, 493.  
 Everill, I. 23, 197. III. 147.  
 Everton, I. 507. III. 411.  
 Ewell, I. 59. II. 271. III. 290.  
 Ewer, I. 205. II. 542. III. 122, 123.  
 Exell, III. 523, 569.  
 Eyre, I. 39, 239, 367, 369. II. 486, 507. III.  
 42, 213, 294, 338, 431, 639, 652. IV.  
 169 (2), 536, 614.  
 Fabins, II. 257.  
 Fairbanks, II. 26. III. 177, 203, 204, 388,  
 481, 528. IV. 71, 111, 549.  
 Fairchild, II. 409, 576. III. 482, 483, 601.  
 IV. 43.  
 Fairfield, III. 157, 339, 352, 643. IV. 141.  
 Fairman, III. 588.  
 Falconer, I. 393. II. 568.  
 Fallway, I. 145. II. 81.  
 Fallowell, III. 459. IV. 627.  
 Fannenil, III. 414.  
 Fanning, I. 217. II. 9, 430. III. 68, 214.  
 Farley, I. 205.  
 Farman, II. 102.  
 Farmer, I. 204. II. 30, 307, 550. III. 233,  
 419. IV. 617, 664.  
 Farnham, II. 556. III. 13, 163, 401.  
 Farnsworth, III. 198, 149, 246, 284, 293, 543.  
 IV. 215, 273.  
 Farnum, I. 1, 2, 67, 218, 344, 118. II. 123,  
 214, 453. III. 122, 456.  
 Farr, I. 62, 105. II. 39, 508. III. 239. IV.  
 219, 531.  
 Farrabas, III. 399, 521. IV. 190.  
 Farrand, IV. 139, 282.  
 Farrar, II. 3, 69, 391. III. 121, 521. IV.  
 46, 524, 665.  
 Farrington, I. 295, 309. II. 295, 430.  
 Farrow, II. 178, 227, 233, 421, 571. IV. 219,  
 407, 533.  
 Farwell, II. 563. III. 68, 357. IV. 90, 145.  
 Faulkner, I. 3, 294. II. 6. III. 150.  
 Faunce, I. 284. II. 62, 337, 452, 453. III.  
 8, 214, 268, 550, 643. IV. 425.  
 Fawer, II. 512, 531. III. 267, 482.  
 Fawne, I. 498.  
 Faxson, I. 9, 196. II. 162, 432. IV. 28 (2),  
 391, 458.  
 Fay, III. 240. IV. 62.  
 Fajerweather, II. 274, 319. IV. 317, 348.  
 Feake, II. 50. IV. 608.  
 Fearng, I. 116. II. 384, 406. III. 91. IV.  
 549, 596.  
 Feich, I. 491. II. 83, 392. IV. 19.  
 Fellows, I. 179, 253 (2). IV. 366.  
 Felmingham, IV. 719.  
 Felt, III. 58, 280. IV. 257, 351.  
 Felton, II. 464, 596. III. 638, 653. IV. 311,  
 703.  
 Fenn, I. 105, 316. II. 323, 383. III. 278. IV.  
 90, 438.  
 Fenner, II. 365. III. 593. IV. 432.  
 Fenwick, I. 482. II. 117.  
 Ferguson, III. 181.  
 Fernald, III. 133, 205.  
 Fernes, IV. 151.  
 Fernside, II. 492, 494. III. 234. IV. 169.  
 Ferris, { II. 34. III. 105, 383, 394.  
 Farris, }  
 Ferry, II. 357. IV. 421.  
 Fessenden, IV. 54.  
 Feveryear, II. 355. III. 425.  
 Field, I. 57, 167, 183, 340. II. 103, 252, 315,  
 374, 565. III. 67, 149, 307, 416. IV.  
 43, 445, 641, 662.  
 Fifield, I. 342, 424. II. 390, 530. III. 43, 144,  
 173.  
 Filer, III. 456. IV. 227.  
 Filibrown, I. 495, 496. II. 130, 583, 584.  
 Filley, I. 187. II. 46, 168, 256. IV. 105, 591.  
 Fillingham, I. 453.  
 Filmore, IV. 394.  
 Finch, I. 80. II. 103, 205, 430. III. 468.  
 IV. 285, 315.  
 Finney, I. 232, 420. II. 138. IV. 425.  
 Firmin, IV. 411.  
 Fisen, III. 564.  
 Fish, I. 240, 407. II. 339. III. 41, 209, 253.  
 IV. 172.  
 Fisher, I. 25, 140, 226, 240, 251, 296 (2), 377,  
 391. II. 87, 114, 131, 265, 332, 383,  
 398, 401, 416, 455, 503. III. 153 (2),  
 262, 267, 241, 311, 391, 448, 466.  
 IV. 324, 369, 394, 530, 616, 643 (2),  
 646.  
 Fiske, I. 4, 9, 102, 103, 271, 342, 376, 378, 448,  
 451, 452, 454. II. 27, 87, 169, 221,  
 273, 492. III. 168, 224, 346, 348,  
 398, 500, 515, 662. IV. 204 (2), 243,  
 284, 359, 423, 425, 599, 663 (2).  
 Fitch, I. 17, 158, 187, 232 (2), 273, 281, 282  
 (2), 397, 384, 494. II. 164, 275. III.  
 52, 95, 168, 169, 202, 223, 517, 610  
 (2), 611, 651. IV. 208, 214, 229, 259,  
 427, 433, 517, 518, 522, 662.  
 Fitts, I. 382. IV. 288.  
 Fitzgerald, I. 296.  
 Fitzrandle, I. 205. II. 425. IV. 261.  
 Flagg, I. 176 (3), 450. II. 53, 91, 222. III.  
 61.  
 Flamsworth, III. 229.  
 Fleming, I. 119.  
 Fletcher, I. 11, 29, 207, 217, 381, 396. II. 75,  
 166, 329, 388. III. 610. IV. 164,  
 218, 418.  
 Flint, { I. 290. II. 11 (2), 30, 86 (2), 431,  
 Flynt, } III. 275, 423, 496, 501, 641, 646,  
 657, 663. IV. 75, 410, 557.  
 Flood, II. 52. IV. 412.  
 Flower, II. 219. IV. 125.  
 Floyd, II. 313, 543.  
 Flucker, I. 221.  
 Fluster, II. 592.  
 Forbes, II. 472. III. 4 (3). IV. 113.  
 Fogg, I. 484. III. 331.  
 Folger, I. 119, 430. II. 200, 228, 229, 356,  
 III. 458, 674. IV. 674.  
 Folland, I. 29. II. 562.  
 Follanshee, I. 365 (2).  
 Follet, I. 337. II. 73. III. 263, 361. IV. 93.  
 Folsom, II. 146, 357, 258. III. 150, 394.  
 Fones, II. 150, 391. IV. 119, 608, 611.  
 Foste, I. 118, 157, 186, 188, 198, 201, 387,  
 415, 484. II. 47, 48, 92, 271, 322,  
 389, 534, 575. III. 347, 576, 629.  
 IV. 128, 132, 161, 209, 110, 478.  
 Forbes, I. 53. II. 221. IV. 325.  
 Ford, I. 160, 261, 274, 343, 390, 445, 483. II.  
 52, 71, 357, 571. III. 41, 92, 134,  
 154, 268, 269, 418. IV. 39, 118, 226,  
 227, 282, 523.

- Fordham, I. 400. II. 477. III. 145.  
 Forman, IV. 545.  
 Forth, IV. 610.  
 Fossdick, I. 65, 125, 173, 407, 507, 514. II. 445.  
 III. 424.  
 Fosket, I. 514.  
 Foss, II. 397.  
 Fossecar, II. 556.  
 Foster, I. 97, 132, 138, 177, 228, 229, 265, 277,  
 285, 329, 335, 344, 379, 417. II. 6,  
 40, 68, 72, 90, 186, 188, 200, 350 (2),  
 365, 383, 436, 485, 490, 510, 532,  
 III. 6, 8, 20, 52, 67, 116, 122, 207,  
 230, 232, 253, 275, 356, 373 (2), 374,  
 409, 430, 557, 589 (2), 599, 640. IV.  
 5, 86, 201, 217, 302, 311, 350, 373,  
 516, 533, 577, 588, 615, 629 (2), 633.  
 Fountain, I. 153.  
 Fowkes, II. 465.  
 Fowie, I. 78, 253, 341. III. 587, 608 (2), 627,  
 IV. 137, 655 (2).  
 Fowler, I. 46, 104, 131, 154, 274, 284, 316,  
 328, 431. II. 107, 278, 464, 483,  
 558. III. 24, 48, 212, 291, 320,  
 543. IV. 32, 37, 95, 150, 253, 676.  
 Fownell, II. 596. III. 22.  
 Fox, I. 106, 262, 311, 351, 361. II. 211, 304,  
 448. III. 72, 114, 514, 560, 646. IV.  
 120, 131, 179, 295, 357, 497.  
 Foxcroft, II. 9.  
 Foxwell, I. 69, 92, 211, 426, 486. III. 291,  
 552.  
 Foye, I. 156. II. 497.  
 Fraile, III. 368. IV. 66.  
 Francis, III. 636. IV. 547.  
 Franklin, I. 55. II. 177. III. 96, 183, 417.  
 Franks, IV. 434.  
 Frary, I. 47. II. 88, 105. III. 572 (2).  
 Fraye, IV. 362.  
 Freak, I. 402. II. 510. IV. 388.  
 Freeborn, I. 279. III. 64. IV. 406 (2), 442.  
 Freelove, IV. 515.  
 Freeman, I. 423, 477. II. 113, 236, 389, 523,  
 IV. 42, 187, 229, 335, 391, 399,  
 462, 477 (6), 641, 660. IV. 117,  
 143, 145, 153, 233, 354, 437.  
 French, I. 5, 146, 301, 280, 223 (2), 229, 267,  
 308, 356, 372, 420, 483. II. 7, 75,  
 93, 96, 128, 285, 480, 515, 525. III.  
 3, 25, 29, 33, 108, 119, 122, 154,  
 223, 267, 377 (2), 379, 403, 409. IV.  
 78, 174, 175, 177, 289, 317, 335, 353,  
 362, 484, 497, 502, 511, 543.  
 Friend, III. 249, 384, 613.  
 Friese, III. 542.  
 Frink, II. 48. III. 478.  
 Frisbie, I. 233. II. 180, 430 (2). IV. 698.  
 Frissell, I. 404. III. 373.  
 Frost, I. 56, 117, 150 (2), 213, 234, 437, 452,  
 II. 9, 54, 111, 247, 268 (2), 344, 345,  
 348, 533. III. 44, 159, 209 (2), 392 (2),  
 507, 581. IV. 77, 153, 382, 386, 534,  
 693, 711.  
 Frothingham, I. 283, 410, 475. II. 242, 407,  
 III. 15, 16, 394, 505, 617.  
 IV. 515.  
 Frow, II. 502.  
 Frye, I. 3, 60. III. 321, 402, 466, 516. IV.  
 165, 221, 313, 668.  
 Fryer, IV. 35, 686.  
 Fulford, I. 393.  
 Fatham, IV. 344.  
 Fuller, I. 209, 211, 223, 219, 327, 355, 492, 515,  
 II. 26, 30, 163, 217, 235, 479, 514,  
 517, 528, 536, 557, 564. III. 28,  
 67, 120, 121, 201, 219, 301, 496, 526,  
 582 (3). IV. 72, 125, 213, 265, 322,  
 362, 409, 501, 592, 515, 561, 664, 704.  
 Furber, I. 151 (2). II. 4.  
 Furbush, III. 476.  
 Funnell, I. 39. III. 48.  
 Gage, II. 396, 478. III. 16, 69, 290, 482,  
 IV. 192 (2).  
 Gager, I. 7, 43. II. 176. III. 512. IV.  
 250.  
 Galle, III. 550.  
 Galdes, IV. 263.  
 Gale, II. 166, 171, 222. III. 194, 574, 647,  
 IV. 157.  
 Galley, II. 258. IV. 322.  
 Gallup, I. 374, 428, 472. II. 219, 439, 572,  
 III. 45, 478. IV. 186, 500.  
 Galpin, IV. 285, 688.  
 Gamitt, IV. 27.  
 Gamlin, (I. 90, 486. II. 241, 447. III.  
 Gamblin, ( I. 187.  
 Gammon, II. 567.  
 Gannett, I. 284. II. 58.  
 Gardiner, I. 28, 43, 89, 357, 423, 441. II.  
 476. III. 556.  
 Gardiner, I. 67, 101, 110, 196, 220, 224 (3),  
 226, 236, 323, 415 (2), 418, 438,  
 469, 499, 502, II. 66, 147, 177  
 (2), 228, 241, 277, 280, 289 (2),  
 336, 384, 393, 414, 461, 523, 546,  
 551, 585, 590. III. 142 (2), 167,  
 -214, 358, 461 (2), 483, 630. IV.  
 62, 167, 172 (2), 208, 219, 346,  
 352, 421, 457, 527, 533, 587, 614,  
 652, 673, 685, 711.  
 Garfield, I. 286, 508. II. 252, 260, 359, 383,  
 III. 176, 223, 338.  
 Garland, I. 365. III. 408, 409, 548.  
 Garnet, I. 384. II. 146, 147. IV. 71.  
 Garnsey, I. 432. IV. 430.  
 Garrett, I. 284. III. 146. IV. 301 (2).  
 Gary, I. 186.  
 Gaskell, IV. 82.  
 Gaskin, III. 640.  
 Gassell, IV. 234.  
 Gatchell, I. 240. III. 293, 295.  
 Gates, I. 237, 442. II. 239 (2). III. 65, 186,  
 309, 312. IV. 114, 643, 644, 696.  
 Gault, III. 93.  
 Gaunt, I. 476.  
 Gavett, III. 437.  
 Gawdren, II. 527.  
 Gay, I. 90, 248. III. 162, 532.  
 Gayer, IV. 171, 172.  
 Gaylord, I. 25, 42, 183, 187, 392, 479. II.  
 107, 115, 258, 317, 332, 466, 509,  
 III. 113, 405, 407, 461, 558. IV.  
 142, 164, 173, 662.  
 Geary, I. 5, 487. II. 63, 453.  
 Gedney, III. 359, 467, 496. IV. 346.  
 Gee, IV. 272 (2), 292.  
 Geer, I. 6, 44. IV. 559.  
 Gevery, II. 114, 221.  
 George, II. 68, 214, 260, 263, 373, 369, 404,  
 III. 172, 208, 386, 523.  
 Gerard, ( I. 152. III. 146. IV. 228.  
 Garrard, ( I.  
 Germaine, IV. 94.  
 Gerrish, II. 58, 304, 309, 346. III. 309, 584,  
 605. IV. 53, 55, 369, 390 (2).  
 Gibbard, I. 55, 57. III. 625. IV. 253, 667,  
 694.  
 Gibbins, ( II. 100. III. 205, 532. IV. 30,  
 Gibbons, ) 77, 357.  
 Gibbs, ( I. 233, 399, 488. II. 46 (165), 177,  
 Gippis, ) 212, 310. III. 20, 113, 205, 301,  
 433, 600. IV. 40, 55, 66, 241,  
 337, 426, 444, 530.  
 Gibson, I. 138, 499. II. 123. III. 271, 287,  
 418, 478, 586. IV. 173, 179, 379.  
 Giddings, I. 382. II. 84, 373, 405. III. 628,  
 699. IV. 350.  
 Gifford, I. 350 (2). II. 223.  
 Gilbert, I. 79, 147, 156 (2), 194, 201, 260, 431,  
 439. II. 35, 98, 157, 316, 365, 455,  
 592. III. 116, 159, 160 (2), 312,  
 342, 354, 515, 568, 578 (2), 636  
 IV. 49, 125, 218, 291, 309, 282,  
 469, 510, 517, 570, 683, 685, 701.  
 Giles, I. 184, 435, 515. II. 223. III. 245,  
 IV. 322, 372 (2).  
 Gilford, II. 548, 549.

- Gill, I. 146, 225, 319, 391. III. 53, 55, 94, 190, 323. IV. 202, 219, 346, 417, 586.
- Gillam, II. 325. III. 414, 416. IV. 27, 99.
- Gillett, I. 114, 131, 274. II. 46, 48, 159, 322, 351, 545, 595. III. 112, 291. IV. 227, 249, 416.
- Gillingham, I. 206, 590, 505.
- Gilman, I. 19, 489. II. 75, 77 (2), 135, 178, 264. III. 43, 179. IV. 279 (2), 310.
- Gilson, II. 4. III. 649.
- Gisborne, IV. 539, 545.
- Gittings, I. 21.
- Glanfield, IV. 410.
- Glascocock, II. 585.
- Glass, II. 34, 85. III. 454.
- Glazier, II. 242.
- Gleason, II. 246. III. 271, 506.
- Glover, I. 15, 60, 63, 106, 305, 482. II. 10, 82, 108, 110, 299, 425 (2). III. 363, 511, 650. IV. 88, 118, 121, 135, 189, 223, 288, 606, 607.
- Goard, I. 56. II. 391.
- Goble, II. 5. III. 251, 574.
- Goddard, I. 167. III. 339. IV. 209, 325.
- Godfrey, I. 276, 299, 344, 410. II. 573, 590. III. 315, 536, 539 (2). IV. 459 (2), 644.
- Goffe, I. 119, 120, 256. II. 185, 267, 520. III. 229. IV. 153, 232, 333, 494, 552, 617 (2), 621.
- Goldham, I. 185.
- Goldsmith, II. 504. III. 364.
- Goldstone, I. 253. II. 242, 408.
- Goldthwait, III. 25, 609.
- Goldwyer, III. 437.
- Goodale, I. 37, 426. II. 132, 379. III. 136, 171, 309, 545, 602, 644. IV. 253, 316.
- Gooddin, I. 154.
- Goodenow, I. 81, 112, 324. III. 14, 371, 388. IV. 217, 397, 543, 645.
- Goodfellow, II. 292.
- Goodhue, II. 6, 165, 249, 289. III. 122, 290, 512. IV. 505.
- Goodman, III. 286. IV. 269, 419.
- Goodrich, I. 15, 320, 487, 498. II. 104, 170.
- Goodridge, I. 180, 212, 247, 449, 493. III. 19, 164, 186, 519, 542, 575. IV. 41, 200, 294, 325, 327, 477, 480, 640, 655.
- Goodspeed, I. 312, 380, 480. II. 18, 19, 424, 425, 564.
- Goodwin, I. 278, 448, 466, 479. II. 286.
- Gooding, I. 599. III. 130, 419, 441, 463, 471, 543. IV. 5, 75, 334, 573.
- Goodwright, I. 9.
- Goodyear, III. 43, 49. IV. 127, 388, 683.
- Gookin, I. 141, 256, 432. II. 110. III. 509, 501. IV. 24, 357.
- Goose, II. 566, 584. IV. 617.
- Gore, I. 232, 485. II. 229. III. 259, 524. IV. 457.
- Gorges, I. 355.
- Gorham, II. 36, 380, 480, 487, 573. III. 192, 323. IV. 271, 689, 706, 711.
- Goetlick, I. 197.
- Gornell, I. 302.
- Gorton, I. 133, 315, 335, 471. II. 305 (2). III. 142, 159. IV. 14, 421.
- Goss, III. 222.
- Gott, I. 186, 206.
- Gough, I. II. 48. III. 615.
- Gouge, I.
- Gould, I. 110, 188, 281, 300, 403, 421 (2). Gold, I. 478, 510. II. 13, 301, 364, 363, 433, 540, 581, 587. III. 198, 276 (2), 397, 489, 521. IV. 51, 106 (2), 232, 251, 548.
- Goulding, I. 64.
- Gourden, I. 309.
- Gove, I. 497, 443. II. 3, 32, 219. IV. 11, 12.
- Gower, II. 122.
- Graffort, I. 495. II. 19.
- Grafton, I. 15829 II. 155, 227, 238, 239, 273, 292, 355, 532, 594. III. 122, 180, 512, 623. IV. 21, 35.
- Graham, L. 497. III. 959, 647.
- Granger, I. 15. II. 329. III. 307, 456. IV. 96, 285, 622, 671.
- Grannis, I. 56. II. 417. III. 597. IV. 386, 686, 701.
- Grant, I. 8, 28, 151, 513, 516. II. 9, 115, 132, 188, 272, 321, 497. III. 16, 298, 558, 576. IV. 47, 100, 111, 642, 417, 423, 424.
- Graves, I. 3, 5, 15, 18, 22, 42, 125, 148, 229, 244, 354 (3), 382, 386, 467, 468 (2), 481. II. 46, 64, 145, 181, 201, 371, 372, 404. III. 23, 84, 44, 186, 187, 222, 243, 468, 527 (2), 534, 547, 594. IV. 137, 175, 179, 196, 244, 358, 370, 383, 653, 662 (2), 675, 710.
- Gray, I. 5 (2), 282, 426, 467. II. 212 (2).
- Grey, I. 216, 297. III. 81, 99, 117, 130, 293, 343, 486, 638, 645, 648, 650. IV. 114, 143, 358, 601 (2), 697.
- Greaves, I. 377.
- Greeley, I. 267. IV. 482.
- Green, I. 45, 59, 125, 133, 187 (2), 206, 321, 341, 347, 329, 429, 430, 449 (4), 466 (2), 503, 567. II. 126, 141, 179, 196, 284, 287, 315, 335, 376, 397, 402, 411 (2), 418, 444, 445, 468, 540, 562, 566 (2). III. 9, 28, 43, 55, 109, 110, 173, 222, 226, 322, 440, 467, 497, 516, 525 (3), 530, 554, 583, 605, 609, 611. IV. 14, 61, 67, 97, 148, 177, 190, 209, 238, 240, 313, 346, 375, 426, 497 (2), 523.
- Greenfield, II. 460. IV. 614.
- Greenhill, I. II. IV. 74.
- Greenleaf, I. 93, 146, 303, 420. II. 59, 244. III. 299, 554. IV. 140, 240, 255, 369, 476, 641.
- Greenough, I. 326. II. 246, 319, 346. III. 173, 329 (3), 374, 502, 549. IV. 241, 507.
- Greenoway, III. 213.  
See Greenway.
- Greenslade, I. 82.
- Greenslip, I. 249.
- Greenway, I. 141. III. 430.  
See Greenoway and Grinoway.
- Greenwich, III. 659.
- Greenwood, I. 35, 259. III. 413, 464. IV. 332, 409, 645.
- Greet, II. 367.
- Gregory, I. 164 (2), 313. III. 248, 345.
- Gregson, II. 9, 250. IV. 517, 518.  
See Grigson.
- Grice, III. 326.
- Gridley, I. 396. II. 16, 19, 176, 313. III. 54, 574, 646. IV. 58, 273, 288, 380.
- Griffin, I. 494. II. 31, 42, 182, 593. III. 290, 452, 647. IV. 86, 103, 163, 438, 494, 588, 713.
- Griggs, I. 34, 98, 303, 358, 450. II. 157, 307, 548, 561. III. 18, 27, 59, 569, 596, 630. IV. 218.
- Grigson, I. 481.  
See Gregson.
- Grimes, I. 506. III. 164, 165. IV. 368.
- Grihue, I.
- Grindall, IV. 583.
- Grinnell, IV. 377.
- Grinoway, II. 10.  
See Greenoway.
- Griswold, I. 132, 163, 279, 285, 288, 295.
- Grissell, I. 362, 405, 438, 448, 472. II. 70, 250, 471, 503. III. 11, 73, 407 (2), 489, 474, 563, 647. IV. 482, 561, 621.
- Great, II. 324.
- Groom, III. 604.
- Gross, I. 310. II. 309, 361. IV. 67, 87, 117, 252.

- Groth, } II. 95, 508. 7.  
 Growth, }  
 Groat, I. 36, 316, 328. II. 34. III. 101.  
 Grove, II. 188, 428. III. 98.  
 Grover, I. 78, 167, 351, 502. II. 588. III.  
 630. IV. 607, 608, 625.  
 Groves, III. 462.  
 Gruman, IV. 337.  
 Guernsey, II. 92. IV. 305.  
 Gnil, I. 47, 114. II. 180. III. 573. IV. 132.  
 Gulliver, I. 73. II. 340. III. 30, 79.  
 Gunn, I. 431. II. 27, 124. III. 6, 619. IV.  
 69, 120, 293, 323, 561, 662.  
 Gunnison, III. 137, 392.  
 Guppy, II. 262. III. 419, 644.  
 Gurdon, IV. 7, 8.  
 Gurgisfield, I. 168.  
 Gurley, II. 521, 560.  
 Gurney, IV. 103, 261.  
 Gustin, I. 271.  
 Guttererson, III. 483.  
 Guttridge, I. 41. II. 63, 218. IV. 146.  
 Guy, I. 485. IV. 249.  
 Gwinn, II. 255 (2). III. 132.  
 Hackburn, I. 40. II. 78, 509.  
 Hacker, III. 190.  
 Hackett, I. 130, 471. II. 587.  
 Hacketon, IV. 388.  
 Haddon, II. 92, 108.  
 Hadlock, II. 512, 596. III. 640. IV. 266.  
 Hagar, I. 166. II. 320, 396. III. 223, 287.  
 IV. 384, 528, 531.  
 Hagarne, I. 376. III. 130. IV. 267, 315.  
 Haggert, IV. 455.  
 Haggitt, II. 290, 309. III. 205. IV. 151.  
 Hailstone, II. 173.  
 Haines, I. 101. II. 98, 521. III. 29. IV.  
 645.  
 Hale, I. 163, 228, 309, 501. II. 191, 518, 534,  
 538. III. 19, 57, 153, 263, 294, 296,  
 376, 422, 496, 576, 612, 616. IV. 140,  
 146, 303, 438, 477, 560, 582, 704.  
 Haley, I. 479, 513. II. 259. IV. 134, 488,  
 700.  
 Hall, I. 86, 111, 193, 195 (2), 234, 237, 289,  
 295, 302, 326, 358, 366, 375 (2), 432,  
 450, 459, 495, 496, 512. II. 16, 60,  
 65, 77, 161, 188, 199, 304, 422, 423,  
 426, 486, 527, 558, 559, 562, 569, 592,  
 111, 44, 57, 70, 141, 161, 190, 209,  
 330 (2), 371, 468, 490, 508, 513, 547,  
 557, 579, 593. IV. 18, 67, 69, 97,  
 112, 113, 115, 160, 246, 292, 330, 331,  
 394, 409, 508, 528, 546 (2), 547, 579,  
 577, 627, 651, 679.  
 Hallam, III. 101, 497, 535.  
 Hallet, I. 24, 218, 402, 413, 486. II. 44 (2),  
 73, 376. III. 281, 410. IV. 675,  
 714.  
 Hallowell, III. 68.  
 Halsey, II. 276, 319, 477, 478. III. 584.  
 Halstead, I. 128.  
 Ham, II. 397.  
 Hamblen, II. 19, 542 (2). III. 630.  
 Hamby, II. 509.  
 Hamblet, II. 211, 484.  
 Hamlin, I. 139, 436 (2), 479. II. 459. III.  
 306 (2), 594. IV. 43, 142.  
 Hammitt, I. 308.  
 Hammond, I. 354, 478, 495. II. 166, 212,  
 244, 329, 354, 378, 470. III.  
 11, 168, 298, 310, 328, 469,  
 479, 540. IV. 19, 140, 178,  
 179, 315, 453, 507, 536, 539,  
 579 (2), 611.  
 Hanbury, } II. 531. IV. 75.  
 Henbury, }  
 Hanchet, I. 314. II. 290. III. 36, 392. IV.  
 474.  
 Hancock, } III. 79, 478. IV. 613, 628, 663.  
 Hancock, }  
 Hand, } II. 351. IV. 57, 87, 414, 546, 654.  
 Hands, }  
 Hanford, I. 440. II. 186 (2), 518. III. 207,  
 269, 307, 444, 550. IV. 44.  
 Hanmore, I. 261. II. 410. IV. 196.  
 Hansab, I. 393. IV. 588.  
 Hanniford, II. 34, 313, 349.  
 Hannum, I. 33, 318. III. 56. IV. 178, 474.  
 Hansett, III. 114 (2).  
 Hanson, III. 90, 253.  
 Hapgood, III. 298. IV. 324, 530 (2).  
 Harbottle, III. 47.  
 Harbour, II. 242.  
 Harcutt, III. 14, 467. IV. 318, 539, 671.  
 Hardier, III. 12. IV. 21, 310.  
 Harding, I. 276, 448. II. 89, 379, 684. IV.  
 574, 628.  
 Hardy, I. 484. II. 77, 159, 289, 371, 437, 490.  
 III. 434, 456.  
 Harges, I. 395.  
 Harker, II. 177, 228. III. 214.  
 Harlakenden, II. 389. III. 8-5. IV. 246.  
 Harley, IV. 8.  
 Harlow, I. 132, 492. II. 148. III. 243. IV.  
 71.  
 Harmon, I. 200, 202, 212. II. 60, 61, 155.  
 Harndale, III. 246. IV. 166.  
 Harnett, III. 462.  
 Harper, IV. 657.  
 Harraden, III. 147, 488, 549, 630. IV. 18.  
 Harriman, I. 282 (2). II. 391. III. 306.  
 Harrington, I. 154, 165 (2), 496. II. 231,  
 242. III. 223, 304. IV.  
 264, 374, 411, 412, 424, 425  
 (2), 493, 511, 530, 608.  
 Harris, I. 5, 37, 170, 175, 189, 213, 217, 240,  
 252, 307, 423, 437, 447, 473, 474,  
 II. 63, 133, 187, 250, 286, 318, 333,  
 433, 499, 553, 570, 582. III. 45,  
 80, 152, 180, 211, 232, 578, 465,  
 512, 548, 623. IV. 16, 30, 124,  
 163, 170, 184 (+), 185, 230, 270 (2),  
 409, 458, 491, 490, 536, 530, 601.  
 Harrison, II. 37, 298, 483. III. 132, 225,  
 317, 434 (2), 657. IV. 181, 246,  
 285 (2), 675, 695, 702.  
 Harrod, I. 447. II. 314. IV. 501.  
 Hart, I. 147, 241, 296, 403, 472. II. 312, 382,  
 III. 71, 233, 263, 264, 427, 464, 508,  
 578, 630, 654, 655 (4). IV. 36, 110,  
 179, 293, 360, 569, 599.  
 Hartsborn, I. 271. III. 50.  
 Hartwell, III. 349. IV. 174, 550.  
 Hartly, IV. 536.  
 Harvard, I. 36.  
 Harvey, I. 123, 409, 429. II. 249, 286, 464,  
 545. IV. 18, 169, 270, 398, 496,  
 575.  
 Harwood, IV. 119, 646.  
 Hasey, II. 309. IV. 154.  
 Haskell, I. 170. II. 56, 355. III. 128, 361,  
 364, 542, 607, 616, 628. IV. 299  
 (2), 636 (2).  
 Haskett, II. 40, 580. III. 423.  
 Haskins, I. 413. IV. 141.  
 Haskerigg, II. 154.  
 Hassall, I. 196. III. 400. IV. 658.  
 Hassell, I.  
 Hastings, I. 158, 178, 210, 253, 313, 325, 356,  
 372, 403, 452, 454. II. 294, 345,  
 381, 111, 192 (3), 227, 268 (2),  
 530. IV. 425, 570.  
 Hatch, I. 59, 112, 128. II. 114, 183, 407,  
 441. III. 26, 123, 424, 576, 582.  
 IV. 82, 260, 313, 361.  
 Hathaway, I. 417. IV. 172, 249.  
 Hatherly, II. 186, 350. III. 530 (2). IV.  
 44.  
 Hathorne, I. 241, 423, 488. II. 227 (2). III.  
 460, 462, 514, 590. IV. 88,  
 619.  
 Hathwit, III. 429.  
 Hatsell, II. 127.  
 Haugh, I. 291.  
 Haughton, I. 177, 320, 364, 481. III. 67,  
 418. IV. 110.



- Haven, I. 108, 319, II. 270, III. 274, IV. 90, 236, 296, 355, 530.
- Haverlad, I. 217.
- Haviland, II. 354.
- Hawes, I. 125, 466, 512, II. 43, 138, 241, 288, 497, 581 (2), III. 452, IV. 543, 696.
- Hawkeshurst, III. 531.
- Hawkesworth, III. 331, IV. 578.
- Hawkins, I. 31, 68, 83, 126 (2), 170, 190, 241, 284, II. 4, 132, 231, 436, 471, 510, 574, III. 6, 214, 290, 533, 629, 634, 663, IV. 58, 82, 90, 176, 196, 288, 294, 324, 478, 607.
- Hawks, I. 42, 63, 103, 153, 157, 490, 491, 492, II. 127, 256, 374, 427 (2), 551, III. 93, 117, 176, 181, 371, 475, IV. 38, 415.
- Hawley, I. 118, 212 (3), 361, 418, II. 61, 85, 246, III. 48, 157, 279, 281, 305, IV. 288, 414, 677, 634.
- Haxie, I. 29.
- Hayden, I. 49, II. 129, 272, III. 16, 264, 476, IV. 275, 277, 375, 548.
- Hayes, II. 461, III. 23, 616, IV. 351.
- Hayman, I. 51, 240, 498, II. 582, III. 118, 413, IV. 76.
- Haynes, I. 267, 402, II. 20, 97, 126, 158, 169, 181, 204, 263, 352, 356, 373, 439, 476, 595, III. 29, 56, 115, 249, 298 (2), 399, 363, 432, 531, 557, 573, 590, 617, IV. 10, 172, 303, 321, 453, 577.
- Hayward, I. 25, 28, 49 (2), 243 (2), 270, 498, 499, 510, II. 7, 21, 83, 102, 286, 332, 467, 471, 576, III. 9, 20, 103, 219, 220 (2), 302, 410, 419, 537, 547, IV. 51, 239, 247, 275 (2), 276, 278, 324, 361, 384, 425, 533, 573, 587, 617.
- Haywood, IV. 247.
- Hazard, II. 179, III. 44, 466, 532, 536, IV. 547.
- Hazeltine, II. 6, 519 (2), 568, III. 21.
- Hazen, I. 266, II. 362, III. 376, 397.
- Headley, I. 63.
- Heald, III. 79.
- Healey, I. 325, 339, II. 92, 328, 525, 396, III. 151, IV. 627.
- Heard, I. 188, 429, II. 312, 387, 492, 562, III. 263, 301, 324, 325, 547.
- Hearn, I. 422.
- Heath, I. 224, 238, 310, 394, II. 18, 319, 561, III. 232, 331, 366, IV. 67, 457, 672.
- Heaton, I. 121, II. 162, III. 186, 190, 386, 508, IV. 223, 580.
- Hedge, I. 121, III. 632, IV. 229.
- Hedger, I. 315.
- Hedges, III. 443.
- Helson, IV. 429.
- Helyer, II. 337.
- Hemenway, I. 19, 451, II. 188, 276, III. 350, IV. 349.
- Hempstead, II. 63, III. 616, IV. 588.
- Henchman, I. 359, II. 129, 165, 416, III. 456, 336, IV. 368.
- Henderson, II. 261, IV. 702.
- Hendrick, II. 519, III. 413, IV. 197.
- Hendrickson, IV. 97.
- Henfield, II. 230.
- Henshaw, I. 24, 407, III. 433, IV. 232.
- Hensher, I.
- Heburn, III. 129.
- Herbert, I. 488, II. 64, 225, III. 210, 394.
- Herrenden, I. 265, II. 101, 524, III. 476.
- Herrick, I. 88, 111, 301, II. 57, 194, III. 67, 151, IV. 209, 355, 407.
- Herring, II. 379, III. 430.
- Hersey, I. 384, 474, II. 150, 257, 258 (2), 381 (2), III. 93, 219, 532, 583.
- Hervey, I. 400.
- Het, II. 63, 168, 212, 506, III. 15, 16, IV. 345.
- Hewes, I. 37, 329, 468, II. 242, 270, 375, 401, III. 396, IV. 30, 339.
- Hewet, I. 493, II. 140, III. 512, IV. 228, 361, 605.
- Hewin, II. 64, IV. 329.
- Hibbell, III. 194.
- Hibbert, I. 4, IV. 137.
- Hibbins, III. 229.
- Hickens, II. 577.
- Hickok, II. 71.
- Hicks, I. 111, 144, 264, 321, 387, II. 18 (2), 40, 47, 56, 128, 217, 303, 350, 480, III. 295, 339, IV. 96, 371, 437, 670.
- Hickson, II. 427, IV. 254, 510.
- Holden, II. 16.
- Hide, I. 122, II. 370, III. 448.
- Higginbotham, III. 237.
- Higgins, I. 111, III. 292, 564, IV. 668.
- Hugginson, I. 76 (2), 366, II. 59, 243, III. 634, IV. 25, 27, 56, 420, 491, 517 (2).
- Higley, IV. 396.
- Highland, I. 383, 481, IV. 198, 300, 348.
- Hiland, I.
- Hyland, I.
- Hildreth, I. 407, III. 354, 490, IV. 204.
- Hill, I. 33, 79, 81, 87, 225, 241, 245, II. 97, 162, 173, 210, 230, 200, 298, 314, 320 (2), 328, 372, 402, 418, 562, III. 35, 77, 89, 99, 107, 109, 112, 124, 168, 232, 257, 279, 290, 332, 389 (+), 424, IV. 32, 41, 61, 85, 141, 203, 210, 218, 226, 312, 387, 512, 582, 634, 686.
- Hilliard, I. 139, II. 116, III. 24, 200, 639, IV. 17, 488, 660.
- Hills, I. 351, 352, II. 82, 83, 306, 308, 473, III. 19, 20, 134, 134, 195, IV. 181, 230, 375, 383, 418.
- Hillyer, I. 24, 305, 345, 516, II. 46, 487, IV. 386.
- Hilman, II. 40.
- Hilton, I. 433, 491, II. 77, 336, 423 (2), III. 159, 178, 248, 258, 340, IV. 46, 339, 560, 690, 641.
- Hinckley, I. 83, 92, 211, 413 (2), 475, II. 170, 262 (2), 277, 487, III. 122, 184, 350, 488, 534, IV. 118, 119, 121, 207, 332, 505, 651.
- Hinckson, I. 362, IV. 392.
- Houkson, I.
- Hinds, I. 159, 360, III. 181.
- Hinnman, IV. 194.
- Hinsdale, II. 48, 127, 381 (2), 411, 538, III. 5, 488, 544, 573, IV. 70, 125, 264, 510.
- Hipdich, I. 14.
- Hirst, II. 339, III. 393, IV. 55.
- Hiscox, IV. 103.
- Hiskett, I. 402.
- Hitchcock, I. 314, 360, II. 60, III. 246, 551, 593, 636, 633, IV. 111, 428, 686.
- Hitchins, II. 333, 378.
- Hoady, I. 223, 471, II. 209 (2).
- Hoar, II. 171, 295, III. 72, 238, 481, 500, 542, 644, IV. 214, 221, 363.
- Hobart, I. 32, 126, 146, 230, 237, 371, 398, 466, 513, II. 109 (2), 149, 289, 516 (2), 524, 588, III. 52, 70, 92, 95, 133, 147, 166, 591, 593, 524, 543, IV. 212, 319, 347, 492, 539, 523, 571.
- Hobbs, I. 322, 347, 431, II. 91, 127, 191, III. 12, 32, 658, IV. 240.
- Hobson, II. 221, III. 267, 280, 513, IV. 87.
- Hoddy, III. 1.
- Hodge, I. 51, 51 (2), 170, 264, II. 21 (2), Hodges, I. 223, 228, 578, III. 112, 230, 419, 425, 443, IV. 263.
- Hodgkin, I. 185, II. 470, 534, III. 343, 617, IV. 257, 573.
- Hodgkinson, I. 153.
- Hodgman, III. 244.

Hodgson, IV. 89, 333.  
 Hodson, } I. 363, IV. 493, 595.  
 Hodgson, }  
 Holbrook, I. 34, 110, 231, II. 337, 375, 500,  
 598, III. 27, 77 (2), 127, 188,  
 201, 262, 323, 427, 518, 577, 631,  
 637, IV. 153, 316, 496, 555  
 Holcomb, I. 183, 187, 346 (2), II. 114, 124  
 (2), 317, III. 326.  
 Holden, I. 225, 334, 394, II. 107, 185, 300,  
 304, 452, III. 516, 529, IV. 160,  
 236, 538, 571.  
 Holder, IV. 38.  
 Holdridge, III. 7, 151, 500.  
 Holgate, II. 87.  
 Holgrave, III. 318.  
 Holland, I. 163, 486, II. 68, 224, 265, 466  
 III. 23, 61, 67, 348, 413, 499.  
 Holland, I. 107, IV. 360.  
 Holley, II. 170, 276, 580, IV. 451.  
 Holliday, II. 502.  
 Holliman, II. 243, IV. 238, 420.  
 Hollingworth, I. 148, 282, II. 124, III.  
 469, IV. 170.  
 Hollis, III. 56, IV. 533.  
 Hollister, I. 72, 100, II. 275, III. 59, IV.  
 326 (2), 476, 477, 559.  
 Holloway, II. 101, III. 274, 412, 517, IV.  
 407.  
 Holly, IV. 93.  
 Holman, I. 329 (2), II. 595, III. 160, 356,  
 580, 541, 577, 606, IV. 147.  
 Holmes, I. 66, 77, 190, 196, 232, 271, 374, 390,  
 490, II. 2, 12, 62, 107, 148 (2),  
 179, 437, 445, III. 297, 271, 455,  
 579, IV. 10, 13, 85, 161, 273, 303,  
 313, 430, 446, 615, 617, 627.  
 Holt, I. 109, 153, 235, 339, II. 60, 142, 143  
 (2), 292, 558, III. 174, 384, 483, 570,  
 622, IV. 280.  
 Holton, } I. 97, 312, 325, II. 162, 164, 250,  
 Houlton, } 521, 593, III. 24 (2), 135, 160,  
 495 (2), 578, IV. 238, 395.  
 Holyoke, II. 27, 109, III. 16, 162, 407, 498,  
 IV. 175, 351, 350.  
 Holyroad, IV. 707.  
 Hoie, III. 631.  
 Hood, I. 39, 136, II. 87, 145, III. 273.  
 Hooke, I. 418, II. 10, 40, III. 181, 339.  
 Hooker, I. 21 (2), 81, 285 (2), 375, II. 152,  
 344, III. 75, 115, 277, 321, 432,  
 IV. 76, 164, 165, 438, 537.  
 Hooper, I. 198, 109, II. 85, 380, III. 493,  
 IV. 388.  
 Hopcot, III. 142.  
 Hopkins, I. 55, 67, 163, 280, 321, 426, 446, 448,  
 II. 97, 284, 575, III. 89, 198 (2),  
 253, 542, IV. 49, 132, 138, 180,  
 198, 227, 287, 348, 411, 493, 504,  
 506, 516, 552, 666, 682.  
 Hopkinson, II. 72, III. 378, IV. 151, 237  
 (2), 630.  
 Hoppin, III. 131, 144 (2), IV. 88.  
 Hopsen, I. 41.  
 Horne, I. 108, II. 387, IV. 389 (2).  
 Horrocks, I. 462.  
 Horsey, IV. 9.  
 Horsley, III. 352.  
 Hosford, I. 374, II. 192, IV. 264, 293, 323,  
 Hosier, II. 447, III. 555, IV. 223.  
 Hoskins, I. 183, 252, 348, II. 39, 93, 102, 238,  
 III. 7, 382, IV. 394.  
 Hosmer, I. 284, II. 393, 500, III. 440, IV.  
 135, 554, 590, 628, 630.  
 Hotchkiss, I. 262, III. 384, 659, 659, IV.  
 150, 252, 581, 609, 655.  
 Houchin, } I. 29, 31, II. 123, 304, IV. 504,  
 Howchin, }  
 Hough, I. 139, 213, 257, 330, 349, II. 63,  
 III. 121, 502, IV. 23, 244, 536,  
 608, 661.  
 Houghton, I. 126, 389, II. 163.  
 House, I. 174, 436, 508, II. 347, III. 282,  
 383, IV. 233.

Housing, I. 411.  
 Hovey, I. 53, 56, 502, II. 6 (2), 87, 273, III.  
 153, 353, 475, IV. 263, 325.  
 How, } I. 120, 160, 169, 224, 249, 252, 299 (2),  
 Howe, } 390, II. 6, 55, 144, 181, 474 (2),  
 475, 532, 571, III. 14, 39, 70, 158,  
 167, 187, 223, 261, 349, 375, 477,  
 491, 521, 606, 655, IV. 205, 221,  
 292, 295, 324, 332, 351, 359, 397,  
 413, 649, 680, 685.  
 Howard, I. 135, 242, 288, 299, 416, 510, II.  
 50, 66, 137, 176, 239, 283, 394,  
 416, 561, 573, III. 4 (2), 20, 97,  
 202, 217, 231, 269, 306, 327, 442,  
 596, 616, 640, IV. 18, 148, 202,  
 429, 456, 481, 533, 555.  
 Howd, II. 181, III. 633.  
 Howell, I. 282, II. 184, 226, 341, 576, III.  
 52, 172, 515, IV. 56, 388, 510  
 (2).  
 Howes, I. 90, 91, 111, 224, II. 263, 573 (2),  
 III. 198, 210, 333.  
 Howett, II. (407), III. 73.  
 Howland, I. 33, 43, 216, 268, 312, 343, 380,  
 492, II. 4, 39, 47, 281, 410, 542,  
 III. 72, 73, 123, 477, IV. 121,  
 143, 160, 271, 303, 573.  
 Howlett, I. 483, III. 394, 637.  
 Hoyt, I. 123, 130, 150, 424, 449, 481, II. 312,  
 418, III. 95, 122 (2), 451, 453, 570,  
 649, IV. 52, 451.  
 Hubbard, I. 24, 37, 185, 214, 222, 236, 301,  
 356, 396, 398, 459, 463, II. 98,  
 133, 193, 335, 344, 497, 525,  
 III. 30, 55, 56, 58, 83, 172, 196,  
 292, 498, 507, 531 (2), 560, 563,  
 564, 589, 590, IV. 32, 39, 149,  
 150, 413, 439, 548, 536, 565, 676,  
 688.  
 Huckens, I. 380 (2), 413, II. 281, 422, 425,  
 IV. 211, 302.  
 Hudson, I. 27, 108, 277, 463, 473, II. 101,  
 146, 195, 439, III. 83, 186, 315,  
 394, 532, 561, 585, 601, 636,  
 IV. 88, 346, 347, 438, 538.  
 Huet, I. 145, 311, III. 51, 342, IV. 124,  
 183.  
 Huggins, I. 410, IV. 449, 648.  
 Hughes, I. 222, 273, II. 64, 289, IV. 210.  
 Huibert, I. 35, IV. 6.  
 Hull, } I. 103, 144, 154, 200, 305, 306, 312,  
 Halls, } 481, II. 46, 61, 154, 234, 276, 282,  
 301, 383, 387, 409, 516, 562, III.  
 112, 201, 254, 279, 285, 334, 418,  
 421, 439, 500 (2), 639 (2), IV. 11,  
 (2), 53, 97, 148, 210, 360, 441,  
 678.  
 Hum, III. 644.  
 Hummerstone, IV. 686, 688, 711.  
 Humphrey, I. 73, 304, 345, II. 103, 158,  
 289, 292, 316, 380, III. 52,  
 259, 325, 344, 636, IV. 149,  
 342, 513.  
 Hungerford, I. 442 (2), 507, IV. 149.  
 Hunkins, III. 71.  
 Huns, III. 447.  
 Hunlock, IV. 51, 587.  
 Hunnewell, I. 14, II. 360.  
 Hunt, I. 121 (2), 172, 173, 192, 232, 252, 346, 436,  
 460, II. 112, 195, 260, 467, 504, 520,  
 597, III. 4, 25, 64, 76, 176, 267,  
 268, 335, 393, 384, 415, 501, 528, 534,  
 IV. 53, 169, 170, 205, 358, 449, 508,  
 556, 655.  
 Hunter, I. 149, 341, 466, II. 65, 213, 448,  
 III. 13, IV. 675.  
 Hunting, II. 164, 329, 539, III. 336, 410,  
 532, IV. 416, 645.  
 Huntington, I. 18 (2), 359, 395, 471, II. 65,  
 221, 269, 318, III. 558, IV.  
 214.  
 Huntley, I. 440, III. 87.  
 Hurd, I. 252, 502, II. 502, 576, III. 190,  
 506, 601 (2), 644, IV. 285.

- Hurbut, II. 35.  
 Hurry, II. 593.  
 Hurst, I. 413. IV. 588.  
 Huse, I. 268, 272, 598. III. 613. IV. 85, 710.  
 Hussey, I. 89. II. 282. III. 215. IV. 240, 320, 676.  
 Husted, II. 355. III. 105.  
 Hutchings, II. 102, 144, 319. III. 599.  
 Hutchins, I. IV. 78, 182, 447, 521, 549.  
 Hutchinson, I. 4, 63, 67, 167, 214, 324, 397, 402 (2), 415, 428, 426, 492, II. 38, 143, 185, 202, 337, 331, 383, III. 260, 354, 396, 496, IV. 26, 38, 173, 372 (2), 395, 482, 502, 503, 600.  
 Huxley, I. 117. IV. 149.  
 Hyatt, III. 590.  
 Hyde, I. 131, 141, 316, 336, 350. II. 5, 216, 317, 530, 531, 577, 581. III. 11, 18, 73, 307, 322, 328, 465, 479, 617, 625. IV. 178, 436, 456, 649, 702.  
 Ibrook, II. 434, 435. IV. 316.  
 Ide, I. 202. II. 219. IV. 396.  
 Iggleaden, I. 203. III. 191, 369.  
 Isley, II. 259, 339. III. 331.  
 Ince, II. 350. III. 307.  
 Ines, IV. 280.  
 Ingalls, I. 2, 3 (2), 28, 187. II. 96, 179, 368, 403, 577. III. 320, 641. IV. 139, 187.  
 Ingersol, I. 134, 418, 467, 515. II. 47, 124, 267, 324, 391, 560, 595. III. 7, 36 (2), 57, 116, 403, 405, 545, 575 (2), 579, 622.  
 Ingham, I. 352.  
 Ingleyby, III. 294. IV. 46.  
 Ingfield, III. 627.  
 Ingram, I. 96, 129. II. 48, 203.  
 Ings, I. 408.  
 Inman, III. 232.  
 Innis, IV. 689.  
 Ireland, I. 312. II. 389.  
 Irish, I. 386. IV. 492.  
 Isaacs, II. 30.  
 Isabel, II. 196. III. 282. IV. 179.  
 Ives, I. 34, 136, 450. II. 396, 484. IV. 663, 667, 690.  
 Ivey, I. 132.  
 Ivory, I. 94, 206, 309, 350, 475 (2). II. 470. III. 504.  
 Jacklin, II. 595.  
 Jackman, III. 254, 341.  
 Jackson, I. 2, 99, 149 (2), 209, 256, 274, 429, 430, 482. II. 158, 188, 317, 289, 435, 475, 515, 587. III. 11, 69, 91, 244, 273, 276, 310, 322, 479 (2), 482, 491, 606, 637, 640. IV. 44, 114, 280, 332, 333, 334, 335, 390, 409, 526, 586 (2), 616.  
 Jacob, I. 61, 92, 145, 363, 489, 490. (2), 491.  
 Jacobs, I. (2), II. 89, 330, 380. III. 93, 118, 119, 323, 637. IV. 246, 347, 374, 281, 345, 555, 674.  
 Jagger, I. 516. III. 405. IV. 363.  
 Jagers, I.  
 James, I. 12, 98, 194. II. 437, 476, 562. III. 23, 356, 590, 611. IV. 87, 346, (2).  
 Jamison, II. 264. III. 162.  
 James, I. 134, 263, 393. II. 427.  
 Jacques, I. 275. II. 119. III. 85, 39, 396, 446.  
 Jaquith, I. 19, 260. II. 195, 569.  
 Jarvis, III. 359, 462.  
 Jay, II. 504.  
 Jeffrey, I. 115, 502. II. 29, 304, 370, 597.  
 Jaffray, I. (2), III. 132, 298, 639. IV. 319.  
 Jeffreys, I. 363.  
 Jeffs, III. 431.  
 Jeggles, II. 379. IV. 61.  
 Jenkins, I. 74. II. 126, 149, 303, 342, 397. III. 85, 197, 302, 372, 543. IV. 342, 384, 682.  
 Jenkinson, IV. 24.  
 Jenks, I. 379. II. 176, 329. III. 87.  
 Jenners, II. 370. III. 435. IV. 322, 489, 714.  
 Jenness, I. 467. III. 162.  
 Jenney, III. 81, 459. IV. 625.  
 Jennings, II. 48, 256. IV. 349.  
 Jennison, I. 118, 127, 163, 203. II. 444. III. 515. IV. 424.  
 Jepson, I. 44, 415 (2). II. 230. III. 235.  
 Jesse, IV. 587 (2), 657.  
 Jessup, IV. 596.  
 Jewell, II. 315. III. 345. IV. 71.  
 Jewett, I. 29, 330, 483, 498, 502, 511. II. 58, 62, 254, 325, 581, 590. III. 131, 267, 361, 438. IV. 121, 397, 418, 629.  
 Johnson, I. 50, 69, 123, 130, 155, 185, 222, 295, 297, 317, 337, 431, 432, 464, 476, 481, 499, 510, 512. II. 16, 61, 64, 74, 90 (2), 142, 148, 158, 179, 185, 194, 212, 230, 290, 302, 329, 344, 333, 348, 360, 383, 419, 457, 491, 447, 455, 508, 532, 556, 560, 587, 594. III. 36, 65, 70, 122, 141, 176, 180 (2), 211, 212, 235, 241, 257, 273, 277, 311, 329, 359, 360, 366, 379, 391, 401, 434, 444, 448, 457, 478, 505, 516, 533, 571, 576, 599, 630, 693. IV. 4, 41, 94, 207, 210, 310, 326, 401, 414, 419, 436, 616, 617, 622, 660, 662, 665 (2), 683.  
 Johannot, II. 555. IV. 94.  
 Jones, I. 75, 122, 135, 146, 171, 174, 204, 212, 273, 282, 319 (2), 328, 393, 395, 433, 432, 482, 499, 512. II. 97, 112, 156, 215, 217, 233, 258, 301, 315 (2), 325, 327, 334, 367, 397, 433, 472, 473, 491, 492, 521, 530, 566, 587. III. 29, 59, 99, 118, 198, 217, (2), 224, 272, 289, 301, 322 (2), 328, 412, 473, 479 (2), 492, 508, 521, 581, 587, 601. IV. 6, 22, 45, 209, 271, 304, 311, 312, 325, 326, 375, 392, 440, 483, 500, 513, 523, 539, 582, 587, 633, 692.  
 Jordan, I. 143, 321. II. 275, 333, 483, 539. III. 75, 196, 199, 591. IV. 34, 192, 331, 387, 549, 606.  
 Jose, II. 112. III. 71, 444. IV. 390.  
 Josselyn, I. 216, 331, 374. II. 147, 182, 364. III. 14, 20, 282. IV. 185, 197, 241, 668.  
 Jourdain, III. 545.  
 Joy, II. 82, 92, 222. III. 125, 623. IV. 119, 159, 481, 482.  
 Joyce, I. 195, 380. II. 433, 481.  
 Joyliffe, I. 476.  
 Judd, II. 204, 382, 538. III. 89, 113, 114, 170, 610. IV. 142, 180 (2), 181, 638.  
 Judkins, III. 79. IV. 447.  
 Judson, I. 25, 361, 377. II. 180, 392, 477, 503. III. 461, 492, 608. IV. 180, 310, 341, 381, 477, 479, 580.  
 Jups, I. 411. III. 528.  
 Jupp, I.  
 Kaye, IV. 8.  
 Keais, II. 458.  
 Keas, I. 11, 34, 419. III. 307.  
 Keene, I.  
 Keayne, I. 429. II. 78, 267, 577. III. 51, 148, 238, 332, 583.  
 Kedell, IV. 512.  
 Keeler, III. 421, 648. IV. 504.  
 Keeny, I. 153. II. 63. III. 355. IV. 345.  
 Keep, III. 79, 504.  
 Keese, III. 150.  
 Keet, II. 206.  
 Keith, I. 326. II. 102, 499, 471. IV. 571.  
 Kellogg, I. 209, 220, 374. II. 27, 43, 48, 323.

- III. 53, 199, 261, 278, 444, 574,  
 653, 656 IV. 123, 124, 269.  
 Kellond, II. 383 III. 338, 230.  
 Kelly, I. 157 II. 24, 446. III. 477. IV.  
 131, 189, 288.  
 Kelsey, II. 52, 256, 520, 586. III. 202, 645.  
 Kemp, III. 306 IV. 43, 274.  
 Kempthorne, III. 109.  
 Kempton, II. 148. III. 244 (2), 510, 661.  
 Kendall, I. 133, 219, 283, 341. II. 96. III.  
 103, 223, 352, 378, 429, 530. IV.  
 140, 265, 527, 597.  
 Kennard, IV. 147.  
 Kennicut, IV. 77, 303.  
 Kenniston, III. 258.  
 Kenny, III. 199, 263, 437, 648. IV. 203, 354,  
 439.  
 Kenrick, II. 513, 530. III. 202, 656. IV.  
 131, 410.  
 Kent, I. 39, 184, 263. II. 78, 143, 182, 308,  
 502. III. 390, 493, 559, 640. IV. A  
 43, 254, 697.  
 Kerly, II. 105, 474, 572.  
 Keskeys, II. 296.  
 Ketch, IV. 194.  
 Ketchum, I. 173. II. 331. III. 95. IV. 264.  
 Kettle, I. 81, 329, 444. II. 74, 213, 271, 362,  
 386, 467.  
 Key, I. 500.  
 Keyes, I. 197, 319, 327, 407 (2). II. 220.  
 Keyser, II. 267, 456. III. 179. IV. 410.  
 Kezan, II. 18.  
 Kibben, I. 79 III. 653.  
 Kibby, I. 439. III. 370, 503.  
 Kilder, I. 508. II. 315, 513. III. 15, 227.  
 Kilbourn, I. 2-0, 372, 472. II. 331, 393, 420  
 (2). III. 60, 308, 572. IV. 247.  
 Kilby, II. 572. IV. 101, 668.  
 Kilcup, III. 83.  
 Kilham, II. 40, 230. III. 619. IV. 706.  
 Kilton, I. 192.  
 Kimball, I. 116, 250, 364, 403. II. 123, 195,  
 296, 395, 548. III. 39 (+), 317,  
 466 IV. 39, 92, 151, 220, 297,  
 688.  
 Kimberly, I. 4-7. II. 388. III. 604, 637.  
 IV. 673, 6-9, 696.  
 Kimwright, II. 447.  
 King, I. 47, 116, 127, 165, 197, 303, 391, 448,  
 493. II. 39, 193, 270, 313 (2), 313,  
 399, 456, 547 (2), 553, 571. III. 79,  
 259, 266, 413 (2), 530, 531, 562. IV.  
 58, 156, 350, 395 (2), 522, 523, 587 (2).  
 Kingman, II. 472. III. 347, 506.  
 King-bury, I. 99, 498, 511. II. 219, 392. III.  
 204, 426. IV. 510.  
 Kingsley, I. 229, 262, 471, 509. II. 10, 48.  
 Kingsley, I. 216, 322, 388, 564, 565, 567. III.  
 342, 537. IV. 385, 429.  
 Kingsnoth, I. 453. IV. 184.  
 Kingston, I. 516.  
 Kinsman, I. 288. II. 23, 188. IV. 671.  
 Kirby, I. 31, 56, 283, 481. II. 35, 485. IV.  
 4, 203.  
 Kirk, I. 114. III. 509.  
 Kirtland, I. 191, 300, 431. II. 19. III. 73,  
 476 (2). IV. 280, 283, 488.  
 Kitchell, III. 381, 434. IV. 387.  
 Kitchens, II. 96. III. 627, 663.  
 Kitcherell, II. 60. IV. 654.  
 Kitson, III. 529.  
 Knapp, I. 20, 223, 271, 325, 327. II. 52, 155,  
 319, 348. III. 408. IV. 134, 214,  
 424, 486.  
 Kneeland, III. 610 (2).  
 Knell, I. 494, 500. III. 42, 274, 279.  
 Knoll, I.  
 Kniffon, IV. 504.  
 Knight, I. 31, 131, 214, 231, 385, 476, 504, 514,  
 II. 63, 430, 521 (2), 528, 573, 594,  
 599. III. 7, 22 (3), 74, 76, 124,  
 237, 256, 296, 297, 299, 450, 643,  
 617, 661. IV. 139, 146, 147, 484,  
 524, 531, 711.  
 Knott, II. 81. IV. 309.  
 Knowler, I. 287. III. 218. IV. 598.  
 Knowles, I. 111, 179, 435. II. 55, 70, 161,  
 183, 204. III. 35, 98, 104, 188,  
 274, 460.  
 Laborie, I. 397.  
 Labros, IV. 602.  
 Lachman, IV. 606.  
 Ladd, I. 458. II. 258, 386. III. 535. IV.  
 127.  
 Laighton, I. 212, 375, 407, 476. II. 212, 345,  
 Leighton, I. 395, 510, 519, 591. III. 301, 522,  
 548. IV. 98 (2), 151.  
 Lake, I. 461, 467. II. 223, 278, 361. III.  
 173.  
 Lakin, I. 261. III. 163. IV. 532, 552.  
 Lamb, I. 23, 35, 433. II. 206, 385, 426. III.  
 330. IV. 134, 177, 327, 304, 615,  
 639, 693.  
 Lambert, I. 94, 166, 213, 229, 347. II. 29,  
 193, 209, 220, 368. III. 267, 290,  
 640. IV. 708.  
 Lambertson, I. 43, 455. II. 278. IV. 97,  
 133, 334, 477.  
 Lamson, I. 265, 434, 449. II. 592. III.  
 235, 397, 539. IV. 579, 688.  
 Lancaster, III. 219.  
 Lander, IV. 561.  
 Lane, I. 83 (2), 98, 145 (2), 214, 273. II. 48,  
 69, 142, 169, 189, 254, 362, 478, 497,  
 5-5. III. 1, 5, 7, 86, 93, 94, 332, 345,  
 424, 514, 540, 546, 632. IV. 153, 156,  
 201, 228, 350, 506, 507.  
 Langdon, III. 44, 507, 540, 626, 660. IV. 78.  
 Langer, III. 94.  
 Langhorne, II. 395. III. 231.  
 Langley, II. 254. III. 184.  
 Langton, I. 25, 456. II. 313, 351, 352, 388.  
 Lankton, I. III. 100, 485, 574, 615.  
 Langworth, II. 485.  
 Lapham, I. 139. III. 145. IV. 301, 429.  
 Larcum, IV. 706.  
 Large, III. 73.  
 Larkin, I. 461. II. 64, 330, 580, 591. III.  
 111, 272, 277, 391, 616, 627. IV.  
 230.  
 Larned, I. 302. II. 132, 140, 314. III. 132.  
 Larrabee, II. 196, 520. III. 348, 631.  
 Laskin, II. 405.  
 Latham, II. 361, 472, 484. III. 74, 104 (2),  
 171, 328 (2). IV. 192, 449, 473,  
 563, 601 (2).  
 Latimer.  
 See Lattimore.  
 Latoille, I. 150.  
 Latonice, II. 2.  
 Lattimore, I. 78. II. 315, 449, 561. III.  
 Latimer, I. 442, 479. IV. 325, 436.  
 Launce, IV. 80.  
 Law, I. 66, 406. II. 111, 549, 598. III.  
 Lawes, I. 20, 148, 264, 306, 610. IV. 51 (2),  
 201, 202.  
 Lawrence, I. 89, 150, 162, 286, 452, 473, 478,  
 503, 511. II. 91, 100. III.  
 179, 255, 409, 412, 413, 466,  
 540. IV. 29, 62, 109, 116, 154,  
 174, 226, 350, 474, 539, 532,  
 536, 602.  
 Lawson, III. 337.  
 Lawton, I. 86. II. 27, 202. IV. 83, 102,  
 Laughton, I. 377.  
 Lay, I. 103. II. 37, 44. III. 512. IV. 634.  
 Layton, II. 276. III. 438.  
 Lazell, II. 436. III. 79.  
 Lea, II. 112.  
 Leach, I. 25. II. 26, 116, 378, 406, 524, 584.  
 III. 212, 619, 661. IV. 524.  
 Leadbetter, II. 191. III. 573. IV. 310,  
 618.  
 Leager, III. 218. IV. 63, 394.  
 See Legare.  
 Lear, IV. 78.  
 Learned, I. 127. II. 147. IV. 173.

- Leavens, I. 70. IV. 626.  
 Leavensworth, H. 61. IV. 650.  
 Leaver, I. 142. II. 72, 230. IV. 192.  
 Leavitt, I. 390. II. 43, 75, 77, 126, 225, 257, 258, 327, 575. III. 65, 102, 118, 601. IV. 12, 250.  
 Lee, I. 77, 116, 224, 290, 330, 470, 498. II. 124, 212, 317, 368, 430, 472, 480, 516, 570, 585. III. 56, 172, 443, 450, 646. IV. 4, 56, 130, 189, 225, 362, 390, 539, 639, 654.  
 Leeds, I. 34, 254, 390, 445. III. 58.  
 Lees, IV. 41.  
 Leete, } I. 234, 382, 434. II. 458, 464, 569.  
 Liet, } III. 156, 579. IV. 186, 333, 633.  
 Leeke, }  
 Leffingwell, I. 317, 318. II. 171. III. 348, 609.  
 Legare, I. 193. III. 218.  
     *See* Leager.  
 Legat, IV. 589.  
 Legg, IV. 201.  
 Legrove, III. 308.  
 Leiland, I. 423. II. 443. III. 539.  
 Lemon, I. 145, 476. II. 221. III. 111, 644.  
 Lenthall, II. 103. IV. 5.  
 Leonard, I. 152, 201, 348, 361, 472. II. 29, 39, 79 (2), 151, 163, 322, 349, 439. III. 3, 25, 29, 211, 361, 395, 449, 574. IV. 37, 100, 294, 305, 382, 490, 499, 437.  
 Leroy, I. 170.  
 Lester, I. 143. II. 196 (2), 402. III. 212. IV. 179, 411, 558.  
 Lettice, II. 298. IV. 92.  
 Leverett, I. 17, 171, 325, 397, 437, 445, 473. II. 22, 77, 366, 484, 489. III. 102, 374, 562. IV. 48, 319, 541, 604.  
 Leverich, IV. 235.  
 Lewis, I. 99, 152, 183, 209, 213, 237, 259, 264, 284, 294, 301, 345, 371, 412, 413 (2), 480. II. 16, 219, 245, 298, 381 (2), 462 (2), 537, 542, 543, 573. III. 10, 21, 48, 52, 86, 91, 95, 98, 106, 118, 154, 158, 177, 241, 273, 317, 362, 388, 524, 577, 654 (2). IV. 50, 103 (2), 145, 342, 381, 425, 433, 516.  
 Libbey, II. 352. III. 44.  
 Lidget, IV. 3, 34, 363.  
 Lightfoot, I. 514. IV. 237, 296.  
 Lillie, I. 221. II. 201. III. 38.  
 Lincoln, I. 115, 128, 138, 139, 145, 171, 384. II. 150, 158, 182, 254, 381, 434, 435. III. 53, 55, 65, 66, 86, 87, 92 (2), 125, 154, 326, 373. IV. 222, 275, 433 (2), 532, 575.  
 Lind, IV. 35.  
 Lindall, } II. 169, 481. III. 14, 419, 425, 534.  
 Lendall, } IV. 371 (2), 380, 425.  
 Lendon, I. 450. II. 291.  
 Lindsay, I. 39 (2). III. 179.  
 Line, IV. 688.  
 Lines, III. 601. IV. 286.  
 Ling, II. 52.  
 Linnell, I. 73, 378. III. 106. IV. 71.  
 Linton, II. 419. IV. 434.  
 Lippincot, IV. 61.  
 Lippit, I. 288, 303 (2). II. 472. III. 41, 98. IV. 45.  
 Liscom, IV. 306.  
 Lisle, II. 431. IV. 363.  
 Litchfield, I. 32, 98, 422, 460. II. 39, 460. III. 108, 377.  
 Little, II. 517, 563. III. 323, 436, 577. IV. 39, 391, 427, 684.  
 Littlefield, I. 125. II. 418. IV. 385, 475.  
 Littlehale, I. 249.  
 Livermore, I. 36, 248, 451 (2). II. 215, 319, 360. III. 298, 371, 528. IV. 204, 480, 481 (2).  
 Living, II. 310.  
 Livingston, III. 39. IV. 698.  
 Lloyd, III. 83. IV. 99.  
 Lobdell, I. 180, 314. III. 70, 117, 118, 401. IV. 269.  
 Lockard, II. 389.  
 Locke, I. 171, 192, 404, 486, 496. II. 20, 544, 583. III. 9, 152, 190 (2), 448, 554. IV. 393, 526, 665.  
 Lockwood, I. 117, 156. II. 155, 490. III. 58 (2), 171, 444.  
 Logan, I. 511. IV. 275.  
 Loker, II. 319. III. 530.  
 Lombard, } I. 388, 437. III. 86, 97, 123 (2),  
 Lombard, } II. 124, 162, 349, 436. IV. 426.  
 Long, I. 197, 236, 255, 307, 412, 421, 443, 444, 451, 501. II. 143 (2), 206, 301, 415, 418, 589, 595 (2), 599. III. 8, 53, 161, 290, 295, 351, 459, 510, 559, 651. IV. 14, 164, 360, 546, 547.  
 Longfellow, IV. 53, 89.  
 Longhorn, II. 300. III. 153.  
 Longley, I. 204, 473. III. 78, 301, 505. IV. 256.  
 Look, III. 613. IV. 650, 676.  
 Looker, III. 481.  
 Loomer, I. 7.  
 Loomis, I. 97, 113, 208, 272, 345, 449, 509. II. 70, 115 (2), 352 (2), 420, 494, 574 (3). III. 228, 312, 647. IV. 39, 86, 110, 249, 264, 340, 419, 706.  
 Lord, I. 130, 317, 359. II. 100, 250, 299, 321, 331, 390, 425, 460, 464, 520, 594. III. 284, 416, 504, 617. IV. 97, 114, 156, 169, 167, 259, 427, 514, 585, 587 (3), 634, 683, 691, 711.  
 Loring, I. 81, 98, 285 (2), 489, 490 (2). II. 126, 381, 442, 534, 566. III. 70, 323. IV. 495.  
 Lothrop, I. 18, 278, 371, 388, 394, 400, 475. II. 56, 60, 78, 117, 132, 145, 208, 216, 218, 273, 277, 289 (+), 409, 424, 469. III. 4, 120, 220, 223, 327, 335, 512, 525, 569, 570. IV. 43, 92, 133, 174, 215, 235.  
 Lott, III. 247.  
 Love, I. 163.  
 Lovejoy, I. 4, 106. II. 559. III. 320. IV. 585, 684.  
 Lovell, I. 146, 203, 294, 498. II. 133, 376. III. 143. IV. 589.  
 Lovering, I. 263. II. 420. III. 35. IV. 283, 290, 407.  
 Lovett, I. 197. III. 540. IV. 164, 706.  
 Low, II. 479, 530, 573. III. 51, 527. IV. 292, 245, 290.  
 Lowden, I. 320, 429 (2). II. 213, 586. III. 17.  
 Lowell, II. 84, 330. III. 267, 489 (2). IV. 100 (2), 556, 571.  
 Lucas, IV. 36.  
 Lucy, I. 259.  
 Luddam, } II. 412. III. 506,  
 Ludden, }  
 Luddington, IV. 608 (2).  
 Ludkin, B. I. 68, 84. III. 211.  
 Ludlow, I. 245.  
 Luzz, I. 119.  
 Luke, I. 393.  
 Lum, II. 426. III. 462.  
 Lumber, II. 113.  
 Lumpkin, II. 107, 298. III. 188, 540. IV. 209, 233, 697.  
 Lunden, I. 110.  
 Lunganan, II. 325.  
 Lunt, II. 418, 463, 508. IV. 448, 596, 629, 709.  
 Lupton, III. 236.  
 Luscombe, IV. 300.  
 Lusher, II. 257, 590.  
 Luson, I. 140.  
 Luttonian, II. 78.  
 Lutterall, I. 323. IV. 607.  
 Lux, II. 540.  
 Lybrand, IV. 87.  
 Lyde, I. 75, 325, 488. II. 512. IV. 503 (2).

- Lyell, I. 164.  
 Lyford, I. 138. II. 77, 258, 432. IV. 135.  
 Lyman, I. 131. II. 43, 183, 362, 420, 455, 456. III. 154, 155, 445, 451 (2), 523, 599, 648. IV. 69, 659, 679, 688.  
 Lynde, I. 51, 228, 287, 402, 460. II. 24, 311, 388. III. 273 (2), 343, 411, 413, 433, 459, 622. IV. 35, 76, 239, 322 (2), 342 (2).  
 Lynn, II. 324, 581. IV. 572.  
 Lynnell, II. 16, 17, 18.  
 Lyon, I. 137, 248. II. 311. III. 5, II. 450. IV. 310, 675.
- Mable, II. 63.  
 McCartney, III. 190. IV. 17.  
 McDowell, I. 374.  
 Mace, II. 283, 490.  
 Mackenwithy, II. 131.  
 McKintosh, III. 204.  
 Macklathin, IV. 133, 444.  
 Mackman, IV. 215.  
 Macmullen, I. 503, 507.  
 McPheris, III. 639.  
 Macumber, I. 232. II. 545. III. 506. IV. 513.  
 Macvario, IV. 202.  
 Macworth, I. 8, 53. II. 151. III. 263. IV. 494.  
 Macy, I. 192, 229. II. 228, 229, 439. III. 286. IV. 550, 653.  
 Madlock, I. 378. III. 235. IV. 481 (3).  
 Magoun, I. 398.  
 Mahone, III. 257, 558.  
 Maine, II. 386. IV. 479.  
 Mainer, II. 239.  
 Mainwaring, II. 363, 545. III. 533.  
 Major, II. 278.  
 Makepeace, I. 270, 454. II. 463. III. 195. IV. 576.  
 Malins, II. 94. III. 559.  
 Malinson, II. 598.  
 Mallory, I. 332. IV. 334, 359, 685, 700.  
 Malone, I. 410.  
 Maltby, I. 282 (2). II. 184, 467.  
 Man, I. 466. II. 271. III. 56, 117. IV. 417.  
 Mandrake, III. 624.  
 Manning, I. 17, 197, 293. II. 131, 244, 433. III. 223, 355, 645. IV. 173, 174, 563.  
 Mansfield, I. 438. II. 149, 155. III. 60, 264 (2), 407, 624. 633. IV. 561, 583, 619, 699.  
 Manson, I. 19.  
 Mantor, IV. 689.  
 Manton, III. 3, 533.  
 Marble, II. 148. IV. 30.  
 Marbury, II. 513. IV. 38.  
 March, I. 189, 225 (2). II. 178, 406. III. 609. IV. 98 (2), 254, 265.  
 Margin, II. 446.  
 Marion, II. 32, 89, 366.  
 Markham, II. 93, 341, 355. III. 103. IV. 411, 447, 526.  
 Marks, I. 507.  
 Marplehead, I. 265. III. 485.  
 Marriott, II. 162, 470. III. 153, 241, 355, 531.  
 Marryott, I. 128.  
 Marsh, I. 109, 115, 156, 275, 489. II. 47, 205, 267, 355. III. 89, 93, 94, 174 (2), 313, 441. IV. 68, 189, 311, 372, 449, 476, 669, 682.  
 Marshall, I. 95, 121, 346, 348, 382, 444, 498, 510. II. 137, 333, 384, 424, 476. III. 87, 229, 326, 387, 504. IV. 176, 198, 401, 599.  
 Marshcroft, II. 382.  
 Marshfield, I. 291, 360. II. 250, 252, 456. III. 211, 361. IV. 659.  
 Marston, I. 115, 134, 270. II. 94, 127, 309. III. 329, 331, 376, 425, 456, 480, 181, 482, 502, 699, 612. IV. 13, 160, 371, 561.
- Martin, I. 77, 90, 96, 179, 227, 393, 457. II. 37, 102 (2), 142, 189, 237, 249, 337, 353, 456, 541, 570, 599. III. 46 (2), 106, 136, 279 (2), 289, 406, 438, 484, 547, 562. IV. 246, 304, 350, 485, 653.  
 Marvin, I. 18, 118, 164, 220, 318, 393. II. 275. III. 312, 444. IV. 58, 96, 133, 399.  
 Mascall, II. 158. III. 364. IV. 562.  
 Mason, I. 151, 187, 237, 261, 262, 299 (2), 357, 441, 450, 452, 515. II. 95 (2), 126, 166, 168, 226, 345, 415, 435, 451, 473, 574. III. 30, 60, 202, 292, 293, 294, 355, 392, 326, 606, 619 (2), 630, 662. IV. 46, 114, 157, 223, 299, 391, 684.  
 Massey, IV. 410, 478.  
 Masters, III. 58, 104, 425. IV. 248, 711.  
 Masterson, IV. 129.  
 Mather, I. 73, 326, 396, 462 (2). II. 13, 242, 310, 410, 485, 589. III. 45, 73, 319, 413. IV. 56, 97, 132, 201, 215, 244, 327, 403, 418, 452, 521, 563.  
 Mathes, II. 18.  
 Matson, I. 464. IV. 673.  
 Matthews, I. 347. II. 332, 364, 403, 478. III. 267. IV. 52, 262, 552.  
 Matthewson, IV. 505.  
 Mattock, (I.) 185, 276, 451. II. 137. III. 87, 510. IV. 309.  
 Mattoon, I. 157, 229. II. 381, 433. III. 285.  
 Maudesley, (I.) 17, 416. II. 134. III. 63.  
 Moseley, (I.) 83, 269, 430. IV. 264, 329, 450.  
 Maule, III. 648.  
 Maverick, I. 38, 76, 230, 231, 399, 510. II. 154, 257, 289, 360, 381, 457, 512, 555, 599. III. 288, 339, 372, 473, 548. IV. 184, 343, 503 (2), 641.  
 Mawney, IV. 303.  
 Maxfield, II. 14, 38.  
 Maxson, I. 301.  
 May, I. 231, 243, 248. II. 147, 300, 227, 552. III. 55, 587. IV. 533, 570.  
 Mayfield, III. 415.  
 Mayhew, I. 383. II. 356, 425. III. 99, 337. IV. 17, 431, 595.  
 Maylem, I. 228.  
 Maynard, I. 197. II. 26, 27, 236, 274, 295, 400, 456, 488. III. 229, 386, 533. IV. 169, 192, 224.  
 Mayo, I. 91, 111. II. 294, 294, 295, 478. III. 42, 130, 235, 333, 477. IV. 143, 233, 328, 620, 670.
- Mazury, III. 425.  
 Meacham, I. 225, 271, 279, 347. II. 255, 326. III. 139, 396, 617, 653.  
 Mead, (I.) 302. II. 21, 90, 127, 339, 340.  
 Meade, (I.) 355, 399. III. 102, 103. IV. 166, 259, 423.  
 Meader, IV. 386.  
 Meadows, II. 517. IV. 685.  
 Meaker, IV. 683, 691, 696.  
 Meakins, I. 41, 158 (2), 174, 298, 399. II. 67. IV. 477.  
 Means, II. 373 (3), 374 (2).  
 Mears, III. 13.  
 Measure, IV. 306.  
 Medup, I. 154.  
 Meeks, II. 168. III. 483.  
 Meigs, I. 139. IV. 190, 407, 548.  
 Mellard, IV. 705.  
 Mellins, I. 502. II. 45, 166. IV. 157, 534.  
 Mellowes, I. 462. II. 418. III. 144, 202. IV. 158, 434.  
 Melvill, IV. 653.  
 Melyen, II. 483. IV. 55, 614, 641.  
 Mepham, I. 105.  
 Merchant, IV. 263.
- Meriam, I. 260, 261. II. 102, 265, 339, 484, 543. III. 87. IV. 36, 204, 265, 487.

- Meridith, IV. 330.  
 Merks, IV. 259.  
 Merrick, I. 501. II. 181, 204, 461, 462. IV. 177, 303, 79.  
 Merrill, I. 70, 300, 31. II. 47. III. 109, 559. IV. 240, 295, 433, 437, 687.  
 Merriman, III. 633. IV. 685.  
 Merritt, I. 284. II. 4. III. 491. IV. 229.  
 Merry, I. 230. II. 421. III. 286. IV. 291, 706.  
 Merwin, I. 9, 144. III. 207, 445. IV. 36, 638, 676.  
 Messenger, I. 164. II. 472. III. 160, 213, 214, 218.  
 Messerve, II. 342.  
 Metcalf, I. 100, 149, 224, 254, 296, 376. II. 136, 219. III. 11, 28, 140, 314, 326, 435, 533. IV. 111, 396, 410, 417, 521, 570, 583.  
 Mew, II. 245.  
 Mico, I. 239.  
 Middlebrook, I. 137. IV. 349, 588.  
 Middlecot, I. 445. III. 357. IV. 162, 601 (2).  
 Middleton, II. 253.  
 Mighill, I. 143. III. 414. IV. 189, 254.  
 Milbury, II. 54.  
 Miles, (I. 45, 432, 467. II. 24, 68, 103, 358, 496, 518, III. 57, 72, 201, 344 (2), 521, 507. IV. 223, 358, 580.  
 Mill, II. 356.  
 Miller, I. 47, 91, 299, 369, 402, 447, 479, 496, 512. II. 1, 101, 161, 193, 212 (2), 242, 336, 364, 404, 543. III. 79, 129, 160, 170, 298, 299, 346, 401, 459, 525, IV. 49, 167, 295, 296, 308, 484 (2), 515, 534, 552, 602 (2), 603.  
 Millerd } III. 427. IV. 203.  
 or  
 Milward. }  
 Millet, II. 129, 310. III. 81, 542, 598, 618 (2). IV. 127, 441.  
 Milliken, I. 28.  
 Millings, IV. 294.  
 Mills, I. 27, 39, 289, 412. II. 580. III. 157, 201, 202, 218 (2), 304, 440, 614, 631. IV. 553.  
 Miner, I. 272. II. 339. III. 535. IV. 558.  
 Mungay, II. 507.  
 Minor, I. 212, 373. II. 476. III. 412. IV. 482.  
 Minot, I. 177, 240, 321, 356, 392, 455, 578. II. 7, 11, 14, 472, 563. III. 202, 213, IV. 18, 201, 213, 216 (+), 501.  
 Minter, I. 98, 163. II. 50.  
 Mirable, III. 40. IV. 533.  
 Mirick, (I. 74, 165, 513. II. 428. III. 42, 372. IV. 332, 394.  
 Mitchell, I. 6, 22, 211, 446, 462, 510. II. 176, 392, 393, 394. III. 19, 49 (2), 249, 459. IV. 28, 56, 64, 76, 84, 88, 285, 429, 528.  
 Mitchelson, I. 73, 317. II. 41, 303. III. 609. IV. 456.  
 Mitton, I. 3, 228 (2), 229, 400, 409. II. 295, 321.  
 Mix, I. 370. III. 312, 557. IV. 347, 580, 696.  
 Mixer, I. 451. II. 232 (2), 328, 359. III. 9, 122. IV. 174 (2), 411, 412.  
 Monday, IV. 114.  
 Monk, II. 231. IV. 347, 642.  
 Montague, I. 479. II. 93, 366. IV. 421, 428.  
 Moody, I. 230, 434, 496. II. 35, 59, 118, III. 131, 151, 436, 447, 592. IV. 44, 54 (2).  
 Mooers, I. 365.  
 Moore, I. 187 (2), 195, 226, 345, 356, 461, 493, 502, 510. II. 70, 98, 247 (2), 253, 267, 313, 373, 383, 402, 409 (2), 473, III. 6, 18, 68, 109, 113, 186, 242, 428, 456, 465, 529, 531, 633, 648, 656. IV. 68, 115, 120, 164, 176, 412, 481, 558, 659, 691.  
 Moores, II. 276, 518. III. 230.  
 Morehouse, II. 437. III. 2. IV. 582.  
 Morey, I. 132. II. 190, 304, 398, 624. III. 29 (2), 271, 340.  
 Morgan, I. 202, 292, 339. II. 35, 568, 578, III. 348, 396, 429, 488, 570, 616. IV. 269.  
 Morley, IV. 2, 8, 654.  
 Morray, I. 227.  
 Morrill, I. 123, 233, 249, 408. II. 22, 177, 320, 440. III. 252, 608. IV. 52, 119, 199, 679.  
 Morris, I. 343, 377, 378, 416, 437. II. 284, 398. III. 131, 187, 432, 603. IV. 304, 605, 688 (2).  
 Morrison, II. 335, 483, 568.  
 Morse, I. 119, 216, 225, 235, 296, 394, 400, 455, II. 87, 93 (2), 149, 162, 164, 267, 344, 363, 403, 453, 568, 571. III. 62 (2), 200, 354, 400, 428, 448. IV. 17, 62, 63, 173, 191, 206, 295, 423, 542, 628, 645.  
 Mortimore, III. 255. IV. 557.  
 Morton, I. 117, 210, 216 (3), 381, 427. II. 81, 97, 114, 148, 294, 527, 591. III. 8, 417, 487, 506, 542, 628. IV. 63, 71, 266, 423, 653 (2).  
 Moses, I. 516. II. 144, 253. IV. 342 (2), 410.  
 Moshier, II. 357. III. 183, 492.  
 Moss, II. 60, 429, 577. III. 381, 624.  
 Mott, II. 588. III. 538. IV. 256, 609.  
 Mould, I. 422. IV. 198, 508, 512 (2).  
 Moulton, I. 16, (460), 500. II. 386, 389 (2), 422. III. 221, 249, 282, 331, 620, 649. IV. 11, 12 (2), 13, 259, 369, 598.  
 Moulthrop, III. 592, 626.  
 Mountfort, II. 109. III. 281. IV. 93, 616.  
 Mousall, I. 107, 230 (2). II. 264, 599. III. 49, 518, 537. IV. 534.  
 Mower, III. 611.  
 Mudge, I. 26. II. 115. III. 617. IV. 541.  
 Mulford, I. 383. III. 319.  
 Mullins, I. 23, 160. III. 64.  
 Mumford, (I. 64, 278, 512. II. 109, 161, Mumford, } III. 533.  
 Mum, I. 106, 313. III. 861, 533. IV. 177, 178.  
 Mundan, III. 448.  
 Munger, I. 470. II. 269. IV. 703.  
 Munjoy, (I. 478. III. 63, 341, 412. IV. Mountjoy, } 21, 405.  
 Munke, IV. 176.  
 Munnings, III. 142, 223, 325. IV. 29, 575, 616.  
 Munson, I. 234 (2). II. 411. III. 254. IV. 351, 681.  
 Munt, II. 420. IV. 88.  
 Murdoch, I. 222, 378. IV. 436 (once Murdoch).  
 Muscate, I. 402. II. 167.  
 Mushamore, III. 10.  
 Musser, II. 45, 63. III. (589). IV. 52, 383.  
 Mussiloway, I. 364.  
 Must, III. 589.  
 Mycall, II. 144. III. 284. IV. 277.  
 Mygate, (II. 35, 588. III. 25. IV. 433, 522, or  
 Mygott, }  
 Mylam, I. 22. II. 280.  
 Nanney, III. 263. IV. 503.  
 Nash, I. 41, 106, 405, 438, 442, 445, 449. II. 181, 188, 331, 442, 473. III. 334, 429, 460, 463, 633. IV. 9, 37, 208, 232, 253, 333, 348, 667, 693.  
 Nason, II. 63, 178, 397.  
 Navell, IV. 638.  
 Nayler, II. 512. III. 260. IV. 503.  
 Naziter, III. 377.  
 Neale, I. 143, 289, 474. II. 367, 387. III. 59, 60, 140, 148, 149, 333, 335, 389, 629. IV. 173, 193, 276 (2).  
 Needham, I. 63. II. 145, 407, 411. III. 24, 466, 609, 629.

- Neff, I. 457.  
 Negus, I. 130. II. 148. III. 411.  
 Neighbors, I. 417. II. 500, 555. III. 176.  
 IV. 706.  
 Nelson, I. 117, 132, 413. II. 80, 148, 438, 549,  
 585, 598. III. 48, 126. IV. 211,  
 216, 309, 626.  
 Nest, IV. 440.  
 Nethercoot, II. 353.  
 Nettleton, I. 104, 396. III. 211, 305. IV.  
 135.  
 Nevill, I. 375.  
 Nevinson, I. 210. II. 373, 374. IV. 504.  
 Newberry, I. 43, 393, 392. II. 183, 350, 391.  
 III. 157, 178, 555, 591. IV.  
 227, 621.  
 Newcomb, I. 496. II. 33. III. 545. IV.  
 689.  
 Newell, I. 125, 373, 487. II. 248, 452, 592.  
 III. 57, 232, 504, 656. IV. 155,  
 164, 253, 264, 350, 600, 661.  
 Newgate, II. 528. III. 136 (2), 309, 310.  
 Newball, I. 134, 241. II. 145. III. 607,  
 631, 661. IV. 372.  
 Newland, IV. 492.  
 Newman, I. 51, 224, 225, 299, 376, 501. II.  
 90, 123, 174, 492, 530. III. 75,  
 644, 645. IV. 89, 144, 222, 612,  
 711.  
 Newmarsh, II. 287. III. 392.  
 Newton, I. 11, 39, 46. II. 152, 458, 459. III.  
 119, 223 (2), 496, 585. IV. 206,  
 585, 603.  
 Nichols, I. 54, 149, 177, 223, 254, 286, 310,  
 368, 400 (2), 499. II. 284, 305, 340,  
 345, 384, 451, 470, 494, 572. III. 4,  
 91 (2), 250, 264, 370, 400, 431, 609,  
 642. IV. 19, 59, 62, 93, 149, 167,  
 231, 242, 251, 322, 337, 338, 406, 413,  
 445, 499, 551, 622.  
 Nicholson, I. 55, 339.  
 Nick, IV. 302.  
 Nickerson, I. 159, 316, 477. II. 108, 400.  
 Niles, IV. 13, 340, 521, 631.  
 Nims, II. 493. III. 178. IV. 572.  
 Nisbett, I. 282, 368.  
 Nixon, II. 592.  
 Noble, III. 432. IV. 2, 429.  
 Nock, I. 166. IV. 299.  
 Nokes, III. 66.  
 Norcross, I. 378. II. 249, 328. III. 142.  
 IV. 62, 121, 174, 645.  
 Norcutt, I. 382.  
 Norman, I. 103, 397. II. 469. III. 181, 233,  
 575, 607.  
 Normanton, III. 273.  
 Norris, IV. 245.  
 North, I. 138. II. 81, 104, 566. III. 162,  
 272, 461, 660. IV. 45, 77, 421, 638,  
 643.  
 Northam, I. 103, 349. II. 48.  
 Northend, I. 94. II. 221, 331, 428. III. 48,  
 IV. 54.  
 Northey, II. 132.  
 Northrop, IV. 693.  
 Norton, I. 391, 249, 407, 438, 498, 512. II.  
 194 (2), 198, 235, 256, 314, 421,  
 458, 483. III. 47, 107, 163, 166,  
 168, 169, 297, 323, 445, 558, 654,  
 656. IV. 23, 57, 148, 184, 210,  
 242, 330, 338, 382, 420, 659, 671,  
 693, 711.  
 Norwood, I. 277, 425. III. 598, 618, 628.  
 IV. 18, 186.  
 Nott, III. 523.  
 Nourse, III. 483. IV. 317, 372, 709.  
 Nowell, I. 27, 321, 467, 468 (2), 493. II. 338,  
 423, 502. III. 107. IV. 358, 363,  
 576, 611.  
 Noyes, I. 91, 156, 372. II. 11, 82, 206, 309,  
 329, 347, 389 (3), 390, 391, 526, 597.  
 III. 30 (3), 37, 289, 310, 356, 403,  
 424, 448. IV. 167, 224, 328, 631.  
 Nudd, II. 32, 63.  
 Nute, II. 397.  
 Nutt, I. 174. II. 60, 219. IV. 664.  
 Nutter, II. 100. III. 44, 56, 546. IV. 585.  
 Nutting, II. 517. III. 111.  
 Nye, I. 302. IV. 291.  
 Onkes, I. 58. II. 174, 393 (2), 394, 542. III.  
 521. IV. 239, 342, 384.  
 Oakley, I. 263.  
 Oakman, I. 27. II. 62.  
 Ober, IV. 635.  
 Ockington, II. 339.  
 Odding, IV. 83.  
 Odlin, I. 66, 253, 267, 394. II. 75.  
 Offit, I. 148. III. 20, 268, 424. IV. 268, 279.  
 Ogden, IV. 235.  
 Oicott, I. 176, 189, 345. II. 516. IV. 198,  
 380, 480.  
 Oldage, III. 318.  
 Oldham, I. 138, 276, 344. II. 5, 98, 335, 583.  
 III. 3, 289. IV. 158, 675.  
 Oliver, I. 61, 156, 226, 239, 506. II. 163, 244,  
 271, 421, 528, 554, 559. III. 173 (2),  
 273 (2), 297, 479. IV. 91, 332, 586,  
 615, 624.  
 Ollard, IV. 638.  
 Olmstead, I. 3, 164, 321. II. 225, 251 (2).  
 III. 2, 112, 116, 164, 272, 345,  
 440 (2), 655. IV. 49, 242.  
 Olney, IV. 432, 506 (2), 564.  
 Onge, IV. 359.  
 Onion, I. 24, 140. III. 203.  
 Orcutt, III. 51, 506. IV. 422.  
 Orday, I. 133, 276. II. 38, 170.  
 Ormes, III. 632. IV. 376.  
 Ormsbee, II. 517.  
 Orne, IV. 708.  
 Orton, IV. 229.  
 Orton, II. 99, 576.  
 Orvis, I. 280, 336. III. 600. IV. 39.  
 Osborne, I. 25, 64, 103, 258. II. 106 (2),  
 246, 563. III. 307, 326, 438, 489,  
 577, 653. IV. 68, 152, 657, 691.  
 Osgood, I. 48, 63, 69, 116, 158, 196, 271, 335,  
 408 (2), 431, 499. II. 148, 194,  
 214, 519, 565. III. 122, 161, 456,  
 577, 581, 589. IV. 536, 589.  
 Osland, II. 515, 516. III. 478, 479. IV.  
 587.  
 Otis, I. 91, 100, 315. II. 62, 254, 282, 397  
 (2), 441, 534, 573. III. 91, 117, 428,  
 441. IV. 222, 281, 366 (2).  
 Overman, III. 256, 660. IV. 575, 616.  
 Oriati, I. 282.  
 Owen, I. 346. II. 99, 312, 586. III. 95, 200,  
 250, 318, 404, 616. IV. 565.  
 Oxenbridge, IV. 272.  
 Oxston, II. 448.  
 Pacey, III. 1.  
 Packard, I. 28, 79. II. 472. III. 121, 414,  
 IV. 121, 352, 430 (2).  
 Packer, I. 79, 259, 383. II. 41. III. 58 (2).  
 IV. 121, 572.  
 Packhurst, IV. 369.  
 Pacy, II. 78.  
 Paddelford, II. 91.  
 Paddock, II. 99 (2), 478. III. 343, 540, 548.  
 IV. 46.  
 Paddy, I. 141. II. 64, 203. III. 374. IV.  
 483.  
 Page, I. 69, 148, 411, 432, 493. II. 17, 63, 83,  
 100, 300, 382, 399. III. 1, 51, 154,  
 160, 161, 205, 249, 616. IV. 11, 22,  
 137, 240, 339, 536, 596.  
 Paine, I. 10, 21, 45, 61, 135, 178, 180, 239, 258,  
 338, 339, 376, 424, 469. II. 28, 42,  
 470, 495, 500, 501 (2). III. 185 (3),  
 204, 261, 263, 330, 345, 353, 357, 369,  
 384, 389 (2), 391, 500, 560, 587, 610,  
 632, 623. IV. 16, 65, 162, 269, 506,  
 676.  
 Palfrey, I. 70. II. 137, 556. III. 425. IV.  
 236, 574.



- Palmer, I. 27, 29, 30, 84, 241, 289, 371, 373, 377, 466, 486. II. 3, 32, 36, 153, 206, 225, 250, 292, 422, 439, 488, 491, 510, 586. III. 216, 255, 326, 378, 446, 479, 494, 569, 592, 624, 637, 652. IV. 82, 166, 192, 356 (2), 376, 401, 575, 690.
- Palmes, II. 23, 299, 496. III. 637. IV. 613.
- Palsgrave, I. 21, II. 457. III. 181. IV. 481, 636.
- Pastry, IV. 382, 479.
- Parchment, I. 274.
- Pardee, I. 106. II. 312, 467. III. 207. IV. 656, 667.
- Paris, } I. 267. IV. 363.  
or  
Parris, }
- Park, I. 67, 168, 200, 245. II. 166, 446, 447, III. 58, 372, 645. IV. 16, 157, 497, 526, 560, 569.
- Parker, I. 126, 128, 136, 204, 249, 253, 266, 272, 290, 293, 354, 396, 413, 441, 444, 450. II. 7 (3), 29, 37, 39, 42, 57, 137, 190 (2), 213, 240, 244, 251, 332, 335, 344, 351, 401, 415, 425, 451, 465, 472, 512, 525, 549, 565 (2), 583. III. 3, 18, 101, 109, 147, 153, 160, 166, 296, 323, 335, 350, 364, 387, 411, 478, 510, 528, 537, 612. IV. 1, 63, 68, 139, 174, 221, 256, 305, 280, 288, 345, 355, 384, 447, 479, 492, 565, 631, 663, 676.
- Parkhurst, I. 68, 264. II. 231, 232. III. 185, 219. IV. 101.
- Parkman, I. 411. II. 129, 230, 241, 539. IV. 322, 323, 673, 111.
- Parks, II. 53, 239.
- Parnelee, I. 470. II. 128, 396. III. 7.
- Parmenter, I. 350, 445, 482, 493. II. 6. III. 350, 529. IV. 21, 24, 563.
- Parnell, IV. 159.
- Parrott, II. 224, 548, 597. III. 385, 610 (2). IV. 121, 650.
- Parsons, I. 68, 133, 202, 203, 239, 404, 445. II. 61, 353, 373, 426. III. 79, 158, 160, 166, 308, 254, 451, 662. IV. 126, 227, 305, 366, 375, 376, 503, 562, 574.
- Partridge, I. 35, 76, 246, 365, 464, 479. II. 86 (2), 398. III. 156, 157, 170, 557. IV. 63, 111 (2), 122, 136, 168, 272, 273, 321, 682.
- Pasco, II. 327.
- Patch, II. 199. III. 71, 606, 608, 647. IV. 290.
- Patchin, II. 517.
- Patten, I. II. 315, 583. III. 336. IV. 65, 643.
- Patterson, I. 158. II. 272. III. 380, 490. IV. 135.
- Patteshall, II. 240.
- Paul, I. 240. II. 542. III. 179, 317, 539. IV. 310, 618.
- Payne, II. 49, 347, 469, 503. III. 205. IV. 54, 601 (2).
- Payson, I. 62, 331 (2), 388. II. 111, 187, 188. III. 67, 348, 366, 414. IV. 302, 615 (2), 617.
- Payton, III. 82, 273, 329. IV. 88.
- Peabody, I. 23, 246, 417, 499. II. 33, 189, 331. III. 283, 562, 579, 661. IV. 41, 124, 143, 316, 615.
- Peacock, III. 691, 697, 619. IV. 705.
- Peak, } I. 321, 440. II. 28. III. 99.  
and  
Peaks, }
- See Peat.
- Peard, III. 263.
- Pearson, I. 304. II. 277, 364, 438. III. 422, 446, 457, 607, 632, 643, 658. IV. 318.
- Pease, I. 403, 483, 484. II. 229. III. 142, 658. IV. 392, 535.
- Peaslee, II. 18. III. 600. IV. 536.
- Peat, II. 370. III. 370. IV. 677.  
See Peak.
- Peck, I. 55, 76, 144, 155, 316, 389, 459. II. 60, 105, 143, 442, 501, 503. III. 39, 125, 167, 246, 336, 337, 515, 534, 634, 635 (2), 647, 692. IV. 75, 150, 165, 280.
- Peirce, } I. 261. II. 240, 487. III. 37. IV.  
Pearce, } 168, 252.
- Peiham, I. 64, 161. II. 356. IV. 649.
- Pell, I. 227, 244. II. 243, 400. III. 156. IV. 296.
- Pellet, IV. 360.
- Pemberton, I. 117, 396. II. 248.
- Pendall, III. 355.
- Pendleton, II. 173, 271. III. 50, 590.
- Penewell, I. 212 (2).
- Penfield, III. 87.
- Penhallow, I. 495.
- Penh, II. 95, 345. IV. 319.
- Pennell, II. 409.
- Penniman, I. 135, 178. II. 335. III. 158, 265, 335, 555. IV. 543.
- Pennington, I. 258.
- Penny, III. 13, 609, 627.
- Pennywell, III. 276.
- Penoyer, II. 41. IV. 36.
- Pentecost, III. 57.
- Pepper, II. 130 (131), 204. III. 168, 336. IV. 46.
- Pepperell, I. 239, 437. II. 111, 210, 211, 428. IV. 144, 535.
- Percival, I. 400. III. 126, 502.
- Perkins, I. 97, 148, 230, 235, 242, 273, 279, 319, 358, 365, 382, 392, 467. II. 36, 38, 118, 154, 167, 178, 220, 285, 287, 335, 488, 507, 538. III. 123, 190, 408 (2), 494, 503, 615, 636, 647. IV. 12, 19, 167, 145, 279, 317, 382, 415.
- Perley, I. 423. III. 375 (2). IV. 316, 438 (2).
- Perrin, II. 82.
- Perriman, I. 50. II. 144. III. 227.
- Perrin, I. 338, 358. II. 313. III. 518, 547. IV. 395.
- Perry, I. 94, 294, 302, 395, 405. II. 203, 255, 351, 372 (2), 576. III. 11, 166, 281. IV. 178, 222, 318, 338.
- Peters, I. 148, 358. II. 240, 554. III. 632. IV. 546.
- Petersfield, II. 81. III. 289.
- Peterson, IV. 149.
- Pettee, III. 326.
- Pettingell, I. 8, 372. II. 521. III. 299.
- Pettit, IV. 26, 265.
- Peverly, IV. 392.
- Phelps, I. 15, 47, 108, 114, 245, 345, 354, 358, 359, 408, 433, 456. II. 43, 239, 316 (2), 529. III. 13, 149, 155, 227, 296, 439 (3), 471, 505, 506. IV. 6, 176, 264, 329 (+), 379, 388.
- Philbird, II. 403.
- Philbrick, } I. 126, 347, 365. II. 295, 322.  
Philbrook, } III. 34, 394, 395, 547, 548. IV. } 12, 47, 394, 511.
- Phillips, I. 22, 33, 49, 51, 61, 71, 118, 163, 184, 229, 258, 301, 403, 471, 478, 502. II. 62, 85, 92, 102, 131, 223, 255 (2), 297, 319, 388, 392, 447, 501, 584 (2). III. 2, 60, 63, 116, 171, 205, 240, 255, 327, 329, 357, 373, 420. IV. 7, 14, 154, 179, 195, 196, 297, 393, 474, 509, 510, 578, 635.
- Philpot, II. 499.
- Phippen, I. 79, 476. II. 183, 248, 378, 392, 439, 492. IV. 78, 83, 110, 373, 502, 668.
- Phips, I. 167 (2), 277. II. 9, 387, 493, 510. III. 583. IV. 18, 148, 342.
- Pickard, II. 347. III. 378.
- Pickels, I. 494. II. 375. III. 576. IV. 346.
- Pickering, I. 476. II. 28, 174. III. 444. IV. 168.

- Picket, I. 245, 283, 516. II. 185, 415. III. 189 (2), 297, 305, 645. IV. 51, 58, 59, 491.
- Pickman, I. 141. II. 155, 355. III. 339, 633. IV. 453, 703.
- Pickworth, III. 632 (2). IV. 93 (2).
- Pidge, I. 294.
- Pierce, I. 11, 95, 106, 185, 240, 279, 288 (2), 424, 429, 444, 464, 515. II. 58, 234, 249, 310, 367, 406, 442 (3), 444, 447, 473, 513, 542, 555, 584, 599. III. 3, 9, 32, 103, 179, 224, 225, 233, 240, 357, 361, 281, 299, 367, 437, 508, 515, 517, 561, 631. IV. 29, 75, 246, 324, 339, 341, 394, 424, 500, 535, 588, 597, 640, 664, 675, 686.
- Pierpont, I. 58, 91. II. 13, 390, 459. III. 136 (2), 235. IV. 217, 218.
- Pierson, I. 159. II. 13, 512. III. 536, 609. IV. 248, 310.
- Pigg, II. 544. III. 203. IV. 274.
- Pike, I. 230, 329. II. 370, 403, 581. III. 28, 236, 425, 429, 539. IV. 20, 199, 254, 334, 653.
- Pilgrim, II. 227. IV. 101.
- Pilkington, II. 527.
- Pilsbury, IV. 653.
- Pindar, III. 163, 581. IV. 589 (2).
- Pingree, I. 305, 408. II. 568.
- Pinion, III. 144, 228.
- Pinkham, II. 228. III. 325.
- Pinkney, II. 492. III. 317, 617.
- Pinney, I. 9, 12, 187, 302. II. 492, 500. III. 404, 407, 408, 505. IV. 704.
- Pinson, I. 454. II. 573. IV. 509, 669.
- Piper, II. 309.
- Pirne, III. 511.
- Pitchee, I. 192, 289, 490.
- Pitkin, I. 392. II. 278. IV. 163, 164, 587, 623, 634.
- Pitman, I. 316, 513. II. 53. III. 325, 633. IV. 98, 410, 538.
- Pitney, IV. 280.
- Pitt, (I. 39, 81, 207, 221, 293. II. 92, 400, Hitts, ( 450, 471, 566, 572. III. 59.
- Pitty, I. 10.
- Pixley, I. 395. II. 46. III. 72.
- Place, IV. 160.
- Plaisted, II. 570. III. 423.
- Platt, (I. 74, 142, 144, 258, 378, 439. II. Platts, ( 350. III. 4, 6, 104, 165 (2), 480, 609. IV. 528, 677.
- Plimpton, II. 556. III. 103, 298, 505, 619, 632, 638, 654. IV. 708.
- Plum, I. 105. II. 92. III. 5, 134, 609. IV. 643.
- Plummer, I. 121, 175, 333, 372. II. 517, 526, 538, 539 (2). III. 231. IV. 10, 240, 636.
- Pollard, II. 141, 334, 566. III. 80, 549. IV. 249, 576.
- Polley, I. 97, 272, 485. II. 525. III. 137. IV. 61, 458, 596.
- Pomeroy, I. 229 (2), 369, 449, 484, 500. II. 206, 480. III. 25 (3), 74, 134 (3), 286, 354. IV. 69, 227, 644.
- Pomfret, II. 4. IV. 517.
- Pond, I. 34, 125, 190, 198, 308, 380. II. 261 (2), 88, 313, 404, 481. IV. 71 (2), 619.
- Ponder, I. 285. III. 451.
- Pontus, I. 386. II. 34, 259. III. 540.
- Poole, I. 111, 126, 242, 356. II. 103, 158, 402. III. 322. IV. 32, 144, 706.
- Poor, I. 270, 308, 397. II. 6, 31, 143, 290, 329, 517. III. 52, 99, 160, 257, 297, 322, 373, 404. IV. 30, 192, 307, 488, 528.
- Pope, I. 192, 289 (2). II. 177, 425, 546 (2). III. 210, 220. IV. 62.
- Pordage, I. 321. III. 136.
- Porter, I. 52, 56, 102, 168, 273, 313, 376. II. 51, 57, 69, 204, 231, 238, 239, 277, 292, 321, 358, 368, 377 (2), 412, 553, 576. III. 25, 112, 113, 114 (2), 214, 261, 262, 343, 406, 440, 496, 520, 573, 645, 646, 656 (2), 660. IV. 39, 56, 82, 83, 100, 114, 127, 133, 165 (2), 264, 341, 545 (2), 591, 636 (2), 639, 679, 681, 703.
- Portis, IV. 457.
- Portland, III. 582.
- Portmout, I. 14. III. 288.
- Post, I. 6, 249, 281, 332. II. 467, 468, 516. III. 525, 585.
- Potter, I. 16, 30, 92, 153, 189, 223, 261, 316, 434, 454, 500 (2). II. 102, 160, 163, 214, 295, 301, 353, 395, 502, 565, III. 41, 61, 265, 274, 350, 495, 553, 556, 595, 662. IV. 14, 30, 204, 331, 420, 505, 588, 675, 698 (2), 699.
- Poulter, II. 7, 75, 109, 345. IV. 527, 598.
- Powell, I. 175, 197, 259 (2), 262, 407. II. 79, 86, 448. IV. 14, 266, 322, 655.
- Power, (I. 394. III. 527. IV. 75, 303, 559, Powers, ( 598.
- Pratt, I. 89, 98, 132, 175, 178, 211, 362, 364, 392, 394, 492. II. 2, 43, 81, 171, 177, 277, 317, 380, 470, 543, 566. III. 31, 32, 269, 407, 440, 561, 563. IV. 3, 65 (2), 70, 105, 126, 147, 152, 232, 236, 418, 431, 515, 523 (2), 537, 561, 653, 661, 705, 707.
- Pray, II. 386. III. 264 (2). IV. 277.
- Preble, IV. 301.
- Prence, I. 115, 216, 433. II. 203, 304 (2). III. 188. IV. 138, 143, 320.
- Prentall, III. 385.
- Prentice, (I. 23, 131, 209, 373. II. 38, 222, Prentiss, ( 218, 349, 528 (2), 540, 564. III. 59, 279, 311, 323 (2), 355. IV. 123, 166, 167, 437, 664.
- Presbury, I. 351. II. 385.
- Prescott, I. 292 (2), 437. II. 136, 211, 476. III. 111, 160 (2), 161, 206, 292, 585. IV. 12, 31, 499.
- Preston, I. 45, 180, 337 (2), 504. II. 137, 149, 390, 455, 530. III. 223, 257, 300, 518, 631, 638. IV. 43, 376, 683, 687, 688.
- Price, I. 120, 235, 473, 476, 503. II. 81, 314, 428. III. 188, 289, 579, 584. IV. 54, 371, 491, 621.
- Prichard, I. 33, 234. III. 106, 122 (2), 649 (2). IV. 108, 190, 266, 474.
- Pride, IV. 233.
- Prideaux, IV. 584.
- Priest, I. 492, 498. II. 328, 585. IV. 278.
- Prime, IV. 136.
- Prince, I. 104, 129 (2). II. 425, 478, 479, 517, 572, 577. III. 178, 201, 244, 418, 496 (2), 580, 649. IV. 346.
- Prindle, II. 457, 494.
- Prior, I. 403. II. 588. III. 220, 318, 487.
- Pritchett, II. 351. III. 56.
- Proctor, I. 374. II. 56, 152. III. 126 (2), 371, 432. IV. 290, 373, 382.
- Prout, II. 55, 310, 466. III. 627. IV. 244, 501, 690, 699.
- Prudden, I. 103, 185, 431. II. 576. III. 486, 514. IV. 107, 394, 537.
- Pudewater, III. 613.
- Puffer, II. 131.
- Pulling, I. 228. II. 214, 254.
- Pulsifer, III. 649. IV. 443.
- Punchard, IV., p. v., 435.
- Purderson, I. 73. II. 246.
- Purchas, I. 197, 204, 223, 346. III. 248, 342, 397, 418. IV. 151, 561, 590.
- Putnam, I. 267, 431. II. 174, 476, 511, 536. III. 206, 406, 466, 622. IV. 323, 341, 388, 666, 677, 704.
- Pygan, I. 147, 225. II. 304, 339. III. 521.
- Pynchon, II. 23, 100, 456, 487. IV. 114 (2), 259, 519, 574.
- Quarles, IV. 130.
- Quick, I. 446.
- Quilter, IV. 237.

- Quimby, III. 322, 634. IV. 229.  
 Quincey, I. 239. II. 110, 166, 279 (2), 431, 433, 493, 495 (3), 500. III. 334, 514. IV. 23, 28, 76.  
 Quinny, IV. 255.  
 Rainsborough, I. 467. IV. 613.  
 Rainsford, I. 32, 157. II. 310, 315, 468. III. 563. IV. 232, 379.  
 Raisin, II. 88.  
 Ramsdell, III. 307. IV. 64, 375.  
 Ramsden, II. 95. III. 168.  
 Ramsev, I. 417.  
 Rand, I. 42, 80, 244, 341. II. 68, 700, 333, 336, 526. III. 32, 36, 111, 116, 271, 439, 561. IV. 155 (+), 704.  
 Randall, I. 126, 509, 514. II. 18, 207, 518. III. 21, 54, 327, 357, 404, 405, 504, 659. IV. 29, 63, 168, 248, 344, 417, 585, 711.  
 (See Rendall.)  
 Ranney, II. 483. IV. 25 (2), 510.  
 Razor, } I. 189. II. 439.  
 or  
 Razor, }  
 Ratchell, I. 296. II. 332, 367, 558. III. 429, 529.  
 Ratchliffe, IV. 279.  
 Rauchon, I. 159.  
 Ravenscroft, IV. 25, 27.  
 Rawlings, } II. 446, III. 8, 31, 177, 337, 506.  
 or  
 IV. 100, 313, 581, 656.  
 Rollins.  
 Rawson, I. 78, 264. II. 262. III. 588. IV. 314, 585.  
 Ray, II. 33, 289. III. 267, 420. IV. 281, 345.  
 Raymond, I. 173, 357, 453, 506. II. 38. III. 150, 532. IV. 13, 42, 127 (2).  
 Raynes, IV. 641.  
 Rea, I. 371. II. 289, 391. III. 122, 375. IV. 188.  
 Read, } I. 90, 332, 336, 346, 502. II. 40, 87, 89,  
 Reed, } 163, 280, 213, 274, 446, 478, 545, 555,  
 III. 9 (2), 50, 176, 308, 353, 399, 426,  
 482, 506, 539, 634. IV. 132, 141,  
 198, 228, 230, 241, 246, 251, 316, 374,  
 394, 396, 523, 581, 605, 612, 664, 704,  
 710.  
 Reape, III. 508, 527.  
 Rease, II. 367.  
 Record, II. 436.  
 Redding, } II. 59. III. 24  
 also  
 Reading, }  
 Reddock, II. 382.  
 Redfield, I. 143. III. 497, 545, 636. IV. 291,  
 708.  
 Rediat, II. 144, 515. III. 206, 302. IV. 190.  
 Redington, II. 287, 406. III. 482, 540.  
 Redknap, III. 44, 283.  
 Redman, I. 347.  
 Redway, } I. 337. IV. 308,  
 also  
 Redway, }  
 Reeves, } II. 133, 478. III. 294, 661, 664. IV.  
 or  
 450, 702.  
 Reeve, }  
 Reick, I. 114.  
 Relph, I. 447, 448.  
 Remington, I. 155. II. 113, 248, 280. III. 57, 78, 539. IV. 179, 219.  
 Rendall, I. 259. III. 87.  
 Row, III. 539. IV. 394.  
 Reyecraft, III. 187.  
 Reyner, I. 231, 263. II. 196, 249, 178 (2), 476. III. 52, 501. IV. 143, 357, 506, 540, 541, 597.  
 Reynolds, I. 6, 173, 507. II. 85, 194, 391 (3), 443, 449, 545. III. 169, 465, 523. IV. 16, 171, 476, 529.  
 Rhodes, I. 67, 315, 412. III. 125, 271, 470, 520. IV. 412, 559, 569, 605.  
 Rice, I. 155, 189 (2), 172, 244, 252, 264, 277, 304, 349, 387, 451. II. 73, 373, 390, 445, 474, 481, 483, 502. III. 153, 359, 515, 595. IV. 29, 150, 304, 305, 257, 389, 407, 477, 499, 570.  
 Rich, III. 547.  
 Richards, I. 21, 26, 54, 232, 234, 295, 402, 473. II. 14, 15 (2), 166, 245, 383, 414, 425, 489. III. 150, 186, 283, 361 (2), 381, 382, 426, 588, 654, 661. IV. 37, 40, 157, 198, 304, 337, 523, 524, 607, 613, 680, 688.  
 Richardson, I. 28, 63, 91, 102 (2), 103, 137, 261, 356, 359, 398, 408, 499. II. 141, 142, 205, 236, 250 (2), 256, 339, 343, 403. III. 96, 153, 251, 429, 541. IV. 38, 87, 92, 101, 236, 339, 361, 586, 664 (2), 665, 683.  
 Richmond, II. 266, 385. III. 455, 516, 525, 563. IV. 394.  
 Rickard, I. 387, 491. II. 148. III. 454, 637.  
 Ricroft, I. 490.  
 Rider, I. 132, 207, 428. III. 53, 61. IV. 690.  
 Ridgway, I. 228.  
 Ridland, II. 578.  
 Rigby, I. 73, 240. II. 451. IV. 348.  
 Riggs, I. 104. II. 371. IV. 339, 712.  
 Ridand, I. 408. IV. 6.  
 Riley, II. 212, 275. III. 141.  
 Rindge, II. 84. IV. 61.  
 Ring, I. 400. II. 30, 314, 462. III. 244, 605. IV. 65, 416, 536.  
 Ripley, I. 145, 232. II. 85, 143, 221, 435. III. 66, 418. IV. 275, 685.  
 Rishworth, II. 89, 512. IV. 503.  
 Rising, II. 457. III. 463.  
 Ritway, III. 372.  
 Rix, II. 270, 530. III. 270, 487. IV. 579, 682.  
 Roach, III. 521, 661.  
 Roanes, IV. 173.  
 Roath, IV. 32.  
 Robbins, } I. 4, 13, 223, 359. II. 563. III.  
 or  
 606. IV. 148, 326, 645, 710.  
 Robins, }  
 Roberts, I. 95, 134, 240, 349, 467. II. 335, 397. III. 44, 52, 162, 181, 328, 399, 408, 532. IV. 49, 91, 208, 345, 528.  
 Robineau, I. 85.  
 Robinson, I. 22, 98, 99, 148, 155, 248, 277, 317, 318, 420, 469. II. 6, 39, 76, 126, 147, 182, 198, 287, 308, 350, 466, 567, 589. III. 166, 380, 608, 615, 625, 628. IV. 98, 127, 128, 293, 454, 475, 566, 584, 637, 687, 696.  
 Robital, III. 334.  
 Roby, I. 365. II. 32, 178, 232, 310. III. 409. IV. 56.  
 Rock, I. 232, 408, 420. II. 8. III. 551.  
 Rockett, } II. 113, 441. III. 365, 538. IV.  
 or  
 261.  
 Rockwood, }  
 Rockwell, I. 96, 470. II. 125, 238, 292, 503, 521. III. 2, 113, 222, 253, 598. IV. 16, 422, 438.  
 Rodman, } II. 438. IV. 678, 680.  
 or  
 Roddam, }  
 Roe, I. 432. II. 78, 242. IV. 265.  
 See Rowe.  
 Rogers, I. 9, 37, 61 (3), 116 (2), 152, 171, 232, 276, 301, 387, 427, 432, 480. II. 2, 30, 36, 133, 183, 196, 198, 251, 259, 317, 362, 412, 474, 486 (2), 488, 526. III. 26, 48, 337, 343, 375, 387, 416, 417, 428, 463, 475, 581, 580, 652. IV. 39, 111, 118, 130, 137, 139, 167, 183, 193, 249, 282, 307, 328, 332, 333, 378, 423, 428, 492, 512, 561, 633, 649, 668, 674, 677.  
 Rokeby, IV. 373.  
 Rolfe, I. 209, 215, 370, 436, 496. II. 58, 155, 547, 551. III. 12. IV. 20, 43, 536.

- Rollo, I. 56.  
 Ronchon, IV. 95.  
 Rook, II. 591. III. 541.  
 Root, } I. 2, 46, 47, 69, 109, 313, 360, 395.  
 Roots, } II. 201 (2), 221, 313, 322, 388, 427,  
 522, 596. III. 6, 20, 80, 306, 317,  
 464, 588, 616. IV. 6, 133, 337,  
 380, 421, 480, 642, 656.  
 Roper, I. 16, 329, 591. II. 48, 84 (2).  
 Ropes, II. 529. III. 288, 656. IV. 410.  
 Rose, I. 41, 225. II. 172, 180, 181, 271, 291,  
 556. III. 128 (2), 466, 524, 601. IV.  
 234, 677, 693, 696, 702.  
 Ross, I. 289. II. 260, 265, 451. III. 86, 318,  
 637. IV. 529, 688, 698.  
 Rossiter, I. 462. II. 250 (2), 251, 455.  
 Roswell, III. 594. IV. 333, 645.  
 Rotherford, III. 75.  
 Rouse, } I. 219, 259, 297, 452. III. 233, 375,  
 and } (2).  
 Rous. }  
 Rowden, II. 346.  
 Rowe, I. 4, 5, 45. II. 3, 452. III. 109, 523,  
 611, 615 (3), 618, 632.  
 Rowell, I. 123, 431. III. 211, 331, 438, 657.  
 Rowland, III. 31, 72, 560, 568. IV. 112.  
 Rowlandson, I. 203, 209. III. 13. IV. 511,  
 587 (2).  
 Rowley, I. 208, 515. II. 39, 217, 375.  
 Royall, I. 117, 430. IV. 310, 356, 421.  
 Royce, I. 349 (2), 387, 449. II. 143. III.  
 120, 121, 646, 647, 660. IV. 287.  
 Ruck, I. 61, 241, 311, 473. II. 8, 243, 341,  
 III. 485 (2), 610, 657. IV. 152.  
 Rudd, I. 180, 318.  
 Ruel, IV. 50.  
 Rugg, III. 257, 481.  
 Ruggles, I. 253, 278, 469. II. 26, 42 (2), 157,  
 192, 248. III. 138, 183, 411, 432,  
 516, 621, 652. IV. 158, 369,  
 580.  
 Rumball, II. 239. IV. 191.  
 Rumery, IV. 516.  
 Rumney, IV. 556.  
 Rumsey, II. 211. III. 511.  
 Rundell, IV. 356.  
 Rusco, } I. 426. III. 258. IV. 474.  
 Roseo, }  
 and }  
 Rescue }  
 Russ, II. 186. III. 122, 330.  
 Russell, I. 155, 234, 248 (3), 251, 259, 262, 357,  
 371, 375 (2), 385, 422, 488, 493,  
 II. 23, 25, 74, 165, 188, 247, 290,  
 295, 316, 328, 344, 377, 389, 404,  
 455, 507, 514, 519, 533, 536, 544,  
 III. 61, 143, 159, 226, 248, 257, 269,  
 300, 466, 528, 561 (2), 578, 602 (2),  
 632, 663. IV. 115 (2), 250, 269,  
 293, 518 (2), 577, 589, 621, 633, 696.  
 Rust, I. 55, 131, 404. II. 324. III. 488, 362.  
 Rutherford, II. 332. III. 450. IV. 333.  
 Rutter, I. 50. II. 444. III. 448. IV. 188.  
 Ryder, II. 228.  
 Sabin, I. 34, 296, 336. III. 76. IV. 454.  
 Sackett, I. 173 (2), 204. II. 37, 351. III. 285,  
 605. IV. 191, 194, 638 (2).  
 Sadd, III. 473.  
 Sadler, I. 36, 316, 372. II. 369.  
 Saffin, I. 270. III. 73, 90. IV. 557.  
 Sage, I. 28. II. 557. III. 30.  
 St. John, I. 195. II. 333, 514. III. 2, 104,  
 164, 165, 424. IV. 113, 165, 530.  
 Sale, II. 187, 535. IV. 413.  
 Sallows, IV. 582.  
 Sally, II. 563, 599.  
 Salmon, II. 73. III. 406, 572. IV. 198.  
 Salter, I. 196, 206. II. 331. III. 413, 612.  
 Saltonstall, I. 395, 463. II. 15, 37, 50. III.  
 532, 579. IV. 408, 678.  
 Sampson, I. 211. II. 357, 390, 453. III. 185,  
 262. IV. 158, 302, 230, 302, 509,  
 690.  
 Sams, II. 103.  
 Samwise, II. 465.  
 Sanborn, I. 89, 347. II. 31, 32, 266, 287, 288,  
 388. III. 160 (2), 161, 218, 480 (2),  
 550. IV. 337.  
 Sands, III. 284, 355.  
 Sandys, III. 147.  
 Sanford, I. 43, 66, 181, 217, 242, 318, 323, 331,  
 352, 433. II. 283, 305, 512. III.  
 108, 467, 471, 498, 557. IV. 40,  
 93, 113, 114, 345, 377, 444, 556,  
 587, 685, 694, 696.  
 Sanger, I. 496. II. 362. III. 348, 526.  
 Sansom, IV. 690, 703.  
 Sargent, I. 93, 123, 177, 218, 235, 352, 380,  
 393, 421 (2), 455. II. 172, 263,  
 493. III. 217, 396, 422, 617, 618,  
 619. IV. 148, 190, 201, 257, 341,  
 601.  
 Sarson, IV. 652, 690, 703.  
 Satterlee, I. 163.  
 Saunders, } I. 110, 132, 248. II. 45, 108, 261.  
 Sanders, } 353. III. 287, 436, 571 (2).  
 IV. 32, 62, 299, 630.  
 Saunderson, } I. 133, 477. II. 166, 566. III.  
 or } 390, 483.  
 Sanderson, }  
 Savage, I. 27, 29, 162, 263, 321. II. 237, 255,  
 279 (2), 414, 498, 512, 513. III.  
 414 (2), 500, 508 (2), 509. IV. 40,  
 71, 99, 200, 242, 244, 274, 357, 392,  
 473, 513, 527, 546.  
 Savil, I. 13. II. 149 (2). III. 501. IV.  
 265 (2).  
 Savory, I. 316. III. 221, 231, 503.  
 Sawin, III. 429, 530. IV. 206.  
 Sawtel, H. 467. III. 61, 505. IV. 537, 649.  
 Sawyer, I. 273, 478. II. 90, 119 (2), 138,  
 III. 99, 221, 237, 481, 519, 605,  
 621. IV. 138, 475, 641.  
 Saxton, I. 77, 107, 373. II. 36, 193, 418. III.  
 354, 453, 545. IV. 20, 654, 687.  
 Sayles, II. 301, 305. III. 314.  
 Sayre, II. 477. IV. 704.  
 Sayward, IV. 447.  
 Saywell, I. 180, 323. II. 19.  
 Scadlock, III. 13.  
 Scallard, III. 12.  
 Scammon, II. 31. III. 99. IV. 387, 390, 391.  
 Scamp, } I. 435. IV. 277.  
 or }  
 Scant, }  
 Scarborough, IV. 131, 313.  
 Searlet, IV. 69, 70.  
 Schrick, I. 48. IV. 366.  
 Scofield, I. 170. III. 201, 304, 404.  
 Scolley, I. 125.  
 Score, II. 367.  
 Scott, I. 42, 154, 202, 403. II. 119, 183, 194,  
 381, 446, 486, 543. III. 22, 78, 112,  
 290, 294, 327, 364, 462, 528, 560, 657.  
 IV. 77, 164, 269, 362, 443, 506, 551,  
 653, 696.  
 Scottow, I. 194, 369 (2). II. 245, 371. IV.  
 27, 396.  
 Scovill, III. 600.  
 Seranton, I. 41, 183, 317. II. 78, 558. III.  
 632. IV. 57, 160, 696, 692.  
 Scribner, } I. 470. III. 75.  
 or }  
 Scrivener, }  
 Scriven, } I. 493. II. 93. III. 42.  
 or }  
 Screven, }  
 Scudder, I. 112, 173. II. 343, 373. III. 121.  
 Scullard, I. 184. III. 571.  
 Seaborn, II. 143, 503.  
 Seabrook, II. 157. III. 483.  
 Seabury, III. 265, 375.  
 Sealls, II. 186, 349, 531. IV. 592.  
 Searle, I. 338. II. 103, 207, 523, 548. III.  
 98, 269, 419, 586. IV. 39, 357, 428.  
 Sears, I. 339. II. 232, 567. III. 164, 328.  
 IV. 233, 356, 553.

- Seaver, I. 28, 470. II. 264, 441. III. 391.  
IV. 353, 586 (2).
- Seaverns, II. 291. III. 22.
- Seavey, III. 409. IV. 394.
- Sedgwick, I. 36. II. 462. III. 83, 547. IV.  
308.
- Seely, II. 245. III. 210, 585. IV. 14, 158,  
349, 429.
- Seger, III. 236.  
(Perhaps Seager.)
- Selden, I. 385. III. 89. IV. 261, 418, 475.
- Sellick, II. 13, 286 (2). III. 60 (2).
- Sendall, II. 392, 498. IV. 567.
- Senter, I. 439. III. 177, 518.  
See Centre.
- Sessions, I. 339. IV. 151.
- Severance, I. 48, 395, 418. II. 93. III. 234,  
322.
- Sewall, I. 239. II. 76, 80, 243, 428, 493, 583.  
III. 73, 110, 196, 230, 290, 549. IV.  
89, 251 (2), 400, 542, 641.
- Seward, I. 318 (3). II. 349. III. 293. IV.  
41.
- Seymour, II. 313, 382. III. 164, 434. IV.  
180, 433, 437, 643.
- Shaler, I. 262. IV. 147, 685, 689.
- Shannon, IV. 369.
- Shapley, I. 83, 148, 177. II. 185, 286, 422.  
III. 282, 434. IV. 330, 336.
- Share, II. 246.
- Sharp, I. 70, 286, 375, 390. II. 211, 224, 255,  
541. III. 292, 404, 504. IV. 178,  
555, 570.
- Shatswell, II. 302 (2). IV. 671.
- Shattuck, I. 129, 209, 272, 287, 386. II. 106,  
108, 149, 229, 265, 345, 446.  
III. 61, 239 (2), 240, 280, 287  
(2), 318, 330, 354, 457, 506, IV.  
21, 23, 123, 140, 322, 487, 530,  
700.
- Shaw, I. 58, 153, 192, 277, 283, 326. II. 169,  
III. 68, 220, 337, 366, 413, 503. IV.  
141, 207, 304, 305, 437, 449, 525, 699,  
706.
- Shea, IV. 704.
- Sheaffe, I. 382 (2), 488. II. 35, 247. IV.  
273, 444.
- Shearer, I. 298.
- Shears, II. 394, 398.
- Sheather, I. 362. II. 269, 338. IV. 482.
- Shed, II. 142. III. 227.
- Sheffield, I. 145. II. 126. III. 155, 157, 350,  
360, 402.
- Sheldon, I. 250, 360, 444. II. 103, 124, 180,  
324. III. 134, 546. IV. 176, 228,  
303, 374, 639, 657.
- Shelley, II. 198, 230, 234, 357. III. 97, 243.  
Shelton, IV. 477.
- Shepard, I. 51, 176 (2), 195, 196, 239, 264,  
377. II. 93, 125, 136, 166, 174,  
207, 278, 308, 364, 373, 388, 402,  
459, 548, 594. III. 166, 230, 383,  
452, 453, 470, 500. IV. 24, 109,  
288, 358, 382, 509, 590, 700.
- Shepardson, I. 330 (2), 511. III. 10. IV.  
305.
- Shepreve, II. 597.
- Sherard, IV. 604.
- Sherburne, I. 5. II. 58, 245, 508, 532. III.  
68, 646. IV. 12, 107, 540.
- Sheritt, II. 313.
- Sherman, I. 29, 120, 127, 224. II. 62,  
Shearman, I. 244, 246, 355, 383, 452. III.  
42, 61, 343, 463 (2), 554, 578,  
637. IV. 162, 223, 331 (2),  
480, 486, 513, 545 (2), 554,  
710.
- Sherwin, I. 359. III. 111, 621, 648.
- Sherwood, I. 298, 306, 307. II. 444. III.  
180. IV. 195, 298, 349, 478,  
501.
- Shipman, II. 163.
- Shippen, II. 319.
- Shippie, II. 595. III. 476.
- Shooter, III. 247.
- Shore, II. 489. III. 329, 374.
- Short, I. 15, 227. III. 110, 188, 257, 342,  
354. IV. 30, 53.
- Shortridge, II. 32. IV. 402.
- Shotten, I. 466. II. 440.
- Shove, II. 147, 310. III. 214, 275, 276, 376.  
IV. 401, 674, 712.
- Shreve, I. 378. IV. 68.  
or  
Shrive,  
Sarieve,  
Shrimpton, I. 397. II. 152, 247, 383, 510.  
III. 310. IV. 55, 201.
- Shurtleff, I. 446. III. 81.
- Shute, I. 286. III. 281, 502. IV. 16, 370,  
377.
- Sibly, I. 224, 370. II. 86. III. 425 (2). IV.  
388, 653.
- Sigourney, I. 150. II. 559.
- Sikes, I. 93, 314 (2). II. 193, 290. IV. 337.
- Sill, I. 155, 320. II. 306, 333, 410. III. 165.  
IV. 71.
- Silliman, II. 106, 492.
- Silivant, I. 427. II. 278. III. 49. IV.  
334.
- Silsbee, I. 425. III. 44, 425, 650. IV. 710.
- Silver, I. 7, 43. III. 553. IV. 382, 556.
- Simmons, I. 24, 99, 124, 129, 166, 358. II.  
85, 264. III. 231, 459. IV.  
648.
- Simpkins, I. 134, 309. III. 332. IV. 307,  
356.
- Simpson, I. 157, 390, 432. II. 569. III.  
358, 603. IV. 222.
- Singletery, II. 98, 212. III. 43, 565. ✓
- Singleton, I. 492.
- Sinnet, IV. 145.
- Sisson, I. 29, 301. III. 64.
- Skeel, II. 409.
- Skerry, III. 131.
- Skidmore, I. 164. III. 626. IV. 705.
- Skiff, I. 218, 219. IV. 674.
- Skilling, I. 458, 484. III. 86.
- Skinner, II. 159, 286, 289. III. 112, 181, 471,  
475. IV. 340.
- Skipper, I. 264. III. 180.
- Slater, I. 346.
- Slawson, I. 164. II. 285. IV. 352.
- Sleeper, II. 38. III. 69, 394.
- Slocum, II. 300, 305, 446. III. 64.
- Sloper, IV. 78.
- Slough, III. 486, 491.
- Sluman, I. 349.
- Small, I. 325. II. 511. IV. 93, 94, 138, 709.
- Smalley, I. 111.
- Smead, I. 21, 38. II. 380, 493. III. 63,  
285.
- Smedley, II. 548. IV. 71.
- Smith, I. 7, 15, 30, 43, 49, 65, 66, 69, 76, 77,  
88, 105, 119, 154, 163, 175, 195, 219,  
224 (2), 225 (2), 226, 231, 249, 254,  
277, 289, 310, 317, 331 (2), 338, 342,  
374, 461, 376, 388, 390, 396, 402 (2),  
421, 428, 434, 444, 445, 452, 453, 455,  
462, 464, 485, 493, 502, 503. II. 18,  
31, 48, 81, 108, 111, 114, 123, 136, 144,  
164, 167, 179 (2), 180 (2), 192, 195,  
196 (2), 211, 212, 223, 231, 248, 251,  
257, 261, 262, 269 (2), 273, 286, 291,  
322, 323, 332, 333, 335, 337, 347, 364,  
365, 368, 371, 378, 396, 418, 423, 428,  
442, 446, 460, 462, 464, 467, 472, 478,  
488, 490, 501, 507, 548, 556, 580, 583,  
584, 591, 599. III. 5, 6, 11, 34, 43,  
47, 49, 62, 93, 114, 115, 133, 140, 141,  
165, 170, 171 (2), 180, 184, 203, 208,  
213, 224, 225 (2), 228, 229, 234 (2),  
239, 260, 261, 272, 286, 300 (2), 317,  
327, 331 (2), 339, 349, 363, 367 (2),  
370, 381, 409, 413, 418, 458, 462, 463  
(2), 464, 473, 487, 498, 499, 513 (2),  
519 (2), 522, 560, 573, 581 (2), 591,  
593, 603, 613, 621, 625, 631, 639, 643,

- 647, 650. IV. 14, 34, 52, 62, 133, 148, 160, 196, 200, 218, 221, 224, 240, 241, 250, 287, 288, 298, 317, 319, 320, 326, 341, 342, 343, 360, 366, 383, 396, 440, 506 (2), 511, 530, 538, 539, 551, 552, 580, 588, 605, 616, 625, 637, 638, 646, 652, 654, 660, 668, 670, 671, 677, 678.
- Snasher, III. 648.
- Snell, I. 21. II. 360. III. 176.
- Snelling, I. 8. II. 12, 408. III. 560, 569.
- Snow, I. 77, 116, 428, 430, 448. II. 30, 164, 183, 462. III. 284, 352, 477, 564, 569. IV. 30, 65, 108, 123, 397, 427, 432, 524, 682.
- Soane, IV. 197.
- Solart, IV. 711, 714.
- Somerby, I. 399, 430. II. 308 (2), 329, 330.
- Somers, III. 432.
- Somes, II. 345. III. 9. IV. 62, 517, 713.
- Soper, I. 22. IV. 650.
- Soule, III. 403. IV. 392, 489.
- Souther, I. 309. II. 137, 348. IV. 65.
- Southmayd, I. 18, 43, 67, 153. II. 344.
- Southwell, IV. 70, 176.
- Southwick, I. 257, 289, 314. III. 612, 622, 623. IV. 322, 710.
- Southworth, I. 23, 231, 284, 433. II. 177, 204, 298, 439, 480.
- Sowers, IV. 387.
- Spalding, II. 147. IV. 218.
- Sparhawk, I. 13, 82, 126, 454. III. 276, 392. IV. 541.
- Sparks, III. 395, 575. IV. 102.
- Sparrow, I. III. 413. II. 205. III. 86, 188, 330, 477, 595.
- Spateburst, IV. 14.
- Spaule, II. 38. III. 554. IV. 84.
- Spear, II. 309.
- Speed, III. 494.
- Speed, I. 237.
- Spencer, I. 7, 75, 90, 114, 167, 198, 217, 262, 345, 350, 385, 396, 399, 442, 497 (2). II. 52, 104, 303, 393, 492, 497, 498, 514, 572. III. 110, 159, 191, 279, 290, 418, 421, 432, 546, 574, 640. IV. 18, 50, 59, 125, 135, 239, 245, 262, 330, 481, 554.
- Sperry, II. 47 (2). III. 380, 619, 635. IV. 675, 700.
- Spicer, I. 136. III. 347.
- Spink, IV. 368.
- Spinning, I. 131. II. 483.
- Spofford, II. 329. III. 44, 230. IV. 52, 496.
- Spooner, I. 452. III. 581, 605. IV. 702, 704.
- Spowell, I. 286 (2).
- Sprague, I. 80, 132, 271, 340, 375, 379, 385, 444. II. 2, 91, 101, 267, 360, 544. III. 26, 51, 52, 63, 504. IV. 337, 680.
- Spring, I. 128, 133, 446, 457. II. 18, 222, 265. III. 194, 347. IV. 409, 415.
- Springfield, III. 195.
- Sproat, III. 304. IV. 10.
- Spurr, I. 472. IV. 662.
- Spurwell, I. 411.
- Squire, III. 586. IV. 49.
- Stackpole, IV. 424.
- Stacy, I. 118, 288. II. 519. III. 360, 385, 658.
- Stafford, I. 259, 303, II. 445. III. 523. IV. 160, 486 (2), 487.
- Stagg, IV. 137.
- Stallion, I. 82. II. 100, 181.
- Stanborough, IV. 501.
- Standish, I. 23, 35, 385. II. 34, 52, 62, 452, 596. III. 205, 337. IV. 9 (2), 10, 85, 200, 601, 661.
- Standlake, I. 128. III. 439. IV. 98.
- Stanford, I. II. 364, 599. III. 419. IV. 573, 590.
- Stanian, I. 230. III. 366, 423.
- Stanley, I. 71, 90, 211, 430. II. 156, 173, 238, 458 (3). III. 109, 228, 272, 358, 381, 416 (2), 440, 441, 461, 463, 464. IV. 39, 51, 136, 140, 227, 297, 379, 380, 590, 679.
- Stansfull, III. 184.
- Stanton, I. 134, 267, 373 (2), 394, 472. II. 36 (2), 38, 231, 357, 464. III. 65, 116, 191, 296, 341, 480, 568. IV. 283.
- Stanwood, III. 353, 428, 603, 627. IV. 20, 140.
- Staples, I. 144. II. 370. III. 506. IV. 231, 677.
- Star, I. 39, 494. II. 131 (2), 154, 464, 595. III. 186, 229, 233, 234 (2), 507, 606. IV. 909, 219, 458.
- Starbuck, I. 81, 419 (2), 430. II. 227 (2), 237, 238. IV. 213, 366.
- Starke, III. 48.
- (?) Stuckey.
- Starkey, I. 512.
- Start, III. 543, 649.
- Stearns, I. 155, 256, 302, 494. II. 208, 248, 496. III. 61, 68, 122, 223 (2), 239, 268, 287, 350. IV. 173, 204, 208, 209, 321, 543.
- Stebbins, I. 26, 46, 106, 107, 132, 167, 313 (3), 328, 396, 431, 439. II. 27 (2), 40, 60, 117, 206, 238, 307. III. 47, 198, 254 (2), 408. IV. 70, 142, 225 (2), 428, 578 (3), 588, 659.
- Stedman, I. 22, 53, 100, 228, 448, 501. II. 81, 99, 196, 248, 287, 346, 347, 516. III. 257, 400, 401, 582. IV. 75, 285, 332, 361, 437, 438 (2).
- Steele, I. 118, 182, 183, 211, 214, 232 (2). II. 420, 461, 574, 575 (3). IV. 58, 124, 199, 286, 418, 439, 477, 673.
- Steere, IV. 408, 538.
- Stent, I. 150. II. 366. III. 629. IV. 676.
- Sterling, III. 264. IV. 30.
- Sterry, II. 491.
- Stetson, I. 117, 263, 381, 432. II. 58, 360, 381, 489. III. 66, 180, 290.
- Stevens, I. 2 (2), 18, 70 (2), 116 (2), 120 (2), 126, 175, 216, 226, 329, 336, 359, 361, 401, 419, 422 (2), 424, 436, 448. II. 31, 56, 123, 173, 223, 263, 333, 362, 457, 482, 519, 570, 592. III. 30, 109, 175, 193, 294, 321, 430, 456, 512, 583, 596, 617, 618, 635. IV. 18, 19, 308, 339, 386, 519, 555, 641, 660.
- Stevenson, I. 199, 374. II. 508. III. 17, 75, 125, 371. IV. 398, 516, 573, 588.
- Steward, I. 5. II. 144, 202, 376. III. 485 (+), 588, 621 (2). IV. 2, 194, 485.
- Stickney, I. 7, 258. II. 220 (2). III. 60, 237. IV. 237, 267.
- Stileman, I. 319. II. 569.
- Stiles, I. 110, 301, 313, 400. II. 214, 436. III. 263, 576. IV. 2, 191, 259, 310, 429, 499, 548, 698.
- Still, I. 367.
- Stillman, IV. 128, 142.
- Stillwell, II. 295.
- Stimpson, IV. 157, 224.
- Stockbridge, II. 403, 516, 571. III. 633. IV. 102, 300, 344, 345, 647.
- Stocker, I. 351. II. 310. III. 158. IV. 713.
- Stocking, II. 461. III. 307, 533. IV. 180, 219.
- Stockman, I. 230. III. 437.
- Stockton, II. 456.
- Stockwell, IV. 66.
- Stoddard, I. 156, 455, 487. II. 66, 104, 180, 274, 384. III. 166, 172, 217,

- 222, 242. IV. 10, 18, 35, 130,  
163, 244, 344, 418, 458.
- Stodder, I. 146, 283. II. 254. III. 51, 53,  
125, 143. IV. 502.
- Stonard, IV. 63.
- Stone, I. 36, 119, 131, 135, 136, 169, 278, 321,  
409, 444, 454, 459. II. 161, 195,  
227, 264 (2), 286, 300, 310, 388, 416,  
424, 426, 471, 474, 491, 500, 558, 562,  
598. III. 30, 130, 197, 262, 277,  
292, 332, 390, 448, 529, 530, 547,  
661. IV. 29, 49, 58, 75, 170, 173,  
249 (2), 332, 381, 400, 412, 446, 499,  
505, 587.
- Storer, II. 146, 495. IV. 54, 56.
- Storrs, II. 487.
- Storry, I. 81 (247), 397, 462. II. 3, 189, 595,  
III. 610. IV. 172, 244, 366, 396,  
570.
- Stoughton, I. 187, 402 (2), 453. II. 38, 144,  
503, 594. III. 83, 141, 171,  
216, 267, 324, 613. IV. 109,  
251, 351, 505, 546.
- Stover, III. 612.
- Stow, I. 62, 76, 121, 175, 233, 459. II. 78,  
188, 250. III. 203, 423, 432, 452.  
IV. 110, 111, 198, 205, 334, 526 (2),  
644.
- Stowell, I. 146 (2). II. 105, 146, 228, 254,  
435. III. 524.
- Stowers, I. 191, 348, 512. II. 415, 540. III.  
36. IV. 457.
- Straight, II. 21. III. 108. IV. 480 (2).
- Strange, I. 486. II. 161.
- Stratton, I. 62. II. 2, 430, 474, 492. III.  
645. IV. 47, 321, 566.
- Stream, I. 102, 432 (2). II. 441. III. 323  
(2), 602. IV. 298.
- Streets, II. 399. III. 75, 94, 207, 274. IV.  
79.
- Streeter, II. 466. III. 555 (2).
- Strickland, I. 55. II. 52, 578. IV. 130.  
Striker, IV. 435.
- Strong, I. 119, 187, 214, 234, 336, 369, 389,  
390, 397, 398, 405, 509. II. 31,  
158, 183, 417, 456 (2), 490, 521, 574.  
III. 27, 72 (2), 269, 363, 443, 452,  
645, 647. IV. 69, 165, 176 (4), 326,  
418, 429, 478, 566, 644, 655, 657.
- Stubbs, I. 166. III. 519. IV. 196, 321, 645,  
689.
- Studley, I. 263.
- Sturges, I. 112, 117. II. 400, 453. III. 521.  
IV. 693, 697.
- Sturtevant, III. 99. IV. 431, 602.
- Stuyvesant, IV. 366.
- Sullivan, II. 67.
- Summers, IV. 10.  
See Somers.
- Sumner, I. 83, 95, 514. II. 268, 282, 287,  
348, 404, 476, 572. III. 280, 493.  
IV. 339, 439, 452, 582.
- Sunderland, III. 130, 502. IV. 377.
- Surney, I. 298.
- Suthiffe, III. 448.
- Sutton, III. 465. IV. 301.
- Swain, I. 299, 361, 435. II. 177. III. 84,  
120. IV. 348, 252, 356, 441, 663,  
709.
- Swan, I. 227. II. 446, 463. III. 48, 499.  
IV. 192, 336, 422.
- Swazey, I. 173. III. 648. IV. 20.
- Sweet, I. 338. II. 243, 302, 448. III. 310,  
579. IV. 395.
- Sweetman, II. 407. IV. 148, 324, 480.
- Sweetser, I. 196, 402. II. 394, 472. III.  
302.
- Swett, I. 93, 323. II. 222, 309, 436. III.  
199, 234, 447. IV. 134.
- Swift, I. 32, 73, 96, 192, 389. II. 310. III.  
517. IV. 133, 376, 445, 593.
- Swiloway, IV. 131.
- Swinnerton, II. 227. IV. 231, 245.
- Sylvester, I. 255 (2), 484. II. 100, 255. III.  
102, 126 (2), 509. IV. 25, 27,  
201, 202, 656.
- Symmes, I. 212, 224, 257, 513. II. 3, 7, 23,  
166, 297, 468. III. 290, 576. IV.  
23, 26, 40, 200, 314, 363, 573.
- Symonds, I. 60, 84, 99, 279, 326, 361, 387 (2),  
499. II. 37, 80, 108, 117, 125 (2),  
146, 330, 366, 392, 408, 533. III.  
164, 288, 430, 598, 640. IV. 149,  
242, 316, 372, 378, 393, 430, 651.
- Tabor, III. 170, 612. IV. 303 (2).
- Tainer, III. 616.
- Taintor, I. 112, 154, 320, 435. II. 256, 325,  
III. 114, 568. IV. 206, 209, 234  
(2), 423.
- Talcott, II. 103, 286, 456. III. 279, 591. IV.  
215, 380, 387.
- Tall, III. 338.
- Talley, I. 192.
- Talmadge, I. 45. II. 439, 467. III. 262,  
429, 603, 604. IV. 667.
- Talman, II. 42. III. 64. IV. 402.
- Tanner, } I. 86. III. 10, 88. IV. 147.  
or  
Tanners. }
- Tapley, I. 267, 347.
- Tapp, I. 57. II. 195, 244. III. 261. IV.  
327.
- Tappan, I. 58, 105, 140, 399. II. 271, 417,  
III. 13, 196, 205, 643. IV. 53,  
54 (2), 414, 542 (2), 550.
- Tarbell, I. 305, 506. III. 69 (2), 111, 300.  
IV. 531.
- Tarbox, I. 63. II. 379.
- Tare, III. 351.
- Tarleton, I. 489.
- Tarne, I. 207. III. 531, 658.
- Tarr, III. 37.
- Tatman, } III. 357. IV. 346, 566.  
also  
Totman. }
- Tay, III. 270. IV. 664.
- Taylor, I. 47, 84, 110, 112, 126, 149, 248, 402,  
108, 414, 426, 474. II. 15, 19, 62,  
89, 168, 170, 266, 290, 325, 376, 427,  
465, 477, 522, 599. III. 14, 69, 248,  
277, 364, 464, 485, 529, 533, 559,  
560. IV. 21, 35, 50, 195, 216, 249,  
260, 407, 419, 440, 510, 547, 577,  
644, 654, 671.
- Teal, I. 514. III. 146.
- Templar, I. 231, 237, 512. II. 249. III. 9,  
244, 267, 483, 656.
- Tenny, I. 78. II. 333 (2). IV. 192, 429.
- Terrill, I. 77. III. 305, 306. IV. 101, 163,  
356, 558.
- Terry, II. 274. III. 5, 102, 367, 593. IV.  
37, 381, 634.
- Tew, I. 178. II. 360.
- Tewksbury, II. 370.
- Thacher, I. 82, 94. II. 13, 21, 143, 241, 281,  
414, 452, 479. III. 8 (2), 327,  
332, 365, 366, 616, 623 (2). IV.  
25, 27, 66, 292 (2), 444, 602, 704.
- Thaxter, I. 386, 489 (2), 491 (2). II. 85, 276,  
534. III. 94, 543. IV. 297.
- Thayer, I. 93, 478. II. 21, 140, 206, 353, 386  
(2), 387, 392. III. 259, 264 (3).  
IV. 369.
- Thele, III. 306, 509.
- Thing, II. 77, 258 (2). IV. 368.
- Thistle, III. 368.
- Thomas, I. 61, 311, 340, 360, 375, 441, 474,  
476. II. 6, 184, 264, 454, 518, 530,  
534. III. 32, 180, 324, 350, 409,  
442, 512, 549, 568, 634. IV. 316,  
392, 581, 611.
- Thompson, I. 45, 106, 144, 203 (2), 233, 229,  
233 (2), 321, 379 (2), 573, 444,  
(2), 446, 454, 477, 481, 486, 493,  
II. 7, 10, 36, 78, 159, 170, 206,  
234, 286, 366, 382, 403, 453, 505,  
576, 585, 586. III. 97, 110,

- 221, 248, 348, 368, 389, 448, 470, 529, 569, 601, 603, 626, 637, IV. 41, 70, 71, 85, 110, 178, 279, 326, 361, 369, 478, 526, 614, 626, 691, 703, 707.
- Thorndike, III. 125, 368, 489.
- Thorne, I. 8, 143. IV. 187.
- Thurston, II. 144, 241, 336. III. 149, 200. IV. 272.
- Thorpe, I. 294, 295, 377. II. 23, 60, 183. III. 212, 427, 435, 603. IV. 491, 697.
- Thrall, I. 346, 400. II. 394, 463.
- Thrasher, I. 348 (2). III. 78. IV. 294.
- Threenedies, II. 382.
- Tbrogmorton, I. 421.
- Thurber, I. 297. IV. 160.
- Thurlow, } II. 9, 72, 242. III. 598. IV. 622.  
and  
Thoria, }
- Thurston, I. 404. II. 378, 507. III. 116, 122, 187, 242, 378, 416. IV. 179, 273, 324, 396, 628.
- Tibbal, I. 66, 434, 453. IV. 128, 222.
- Tibbets, I. 151, 332, 393. II. 372. III. 286, 628. IV. 350.
- Ticknor, II. 518. IV. 197, 677.
- Tidd, I. 203. II. 219. III. 9, 109. IV. 125, 707.
- Tift, } II. 46, 543. III. 254. IV. 568.  
and  
Teft, }
- Tilden, I. 219, 251. II. 233, 377. III. 56, 99, 477, 540. IV. 197, 233, 300, 354.
- Tileston, I. 250. II. 40, 191. III. 373. IV. 93, 158, 290.
- Tilley, I. 343, 380. II. 479. III. 196, 198. IV. 19, 55, 641.
- Tillinghast, III. 182. IV. 70, 160, 248, 412.
- Tillotson, III. 235.
- Tilson, I. 427. II. 80, 81, 466. III. 540.
- Tilton, II. 92, 322. III. 79, 361. IV. 11, 65.
- Timberlake, I. 421.
- Tindall, IV. 607, 610.
- Tingley, I. 511. IV. 77.
- Tinker, III. 193.
- Tinkham, IV. 2.
- Tisdale, I. 82. II. 207. III. 78, 563, 620. IV. 398.
- Titcomb, I. 132, 133, 398. III. 457. IV. 54, 56, 325 (2).
- Titterton, IV. 85.
- Titus, I. 140, 223, 337. II. 216. IV. 43.
- Tobey, III. 40.
- Todd, I. 134, 136, 234. II. 273. III. 177, 624. IV. 345.
- Tolman, I. 240, 311. III. 67, 137, 372, 583, 649, 649. IV. 338, 675.
- Tomlin, I. 121. IV. 594 (2).
- Tomlinson, I. 183, 301. II. 356. III. 641. IV. 193, 477, 649.
- Tompkins, I. 184. III. 619, 640, 650. IV. 98, 200, 434, 695.
- Tongue, IV. 539, 608.
- Toothaker, II. 418 (3).
- Toppliff, I. 456. II. 453, 560.
- Torrey, II. 39, 213, 303, 376. III. 413, 510, 511. IV. 34, 100, 131, 243, 578.
- Tourtellot, I. 170. IV. 295.
- Tousley, II. 193, 159.
- Toutsville, IV. 76.
- Touzell, II. 582.
- Tower, II. 231, 516. III. 548. IV. 505.
- Towle, II. 320. IV. 279.
- Towne, I. 249, 279. II. 94. III. 300, 375, 394, 397. IV. 245.
- Townsend, I. 17, 429 (2), 455. II. 77, 353, 435, 534. III. 83 (2), 101, 179, 197, 378, 611. IV. 321, 441, 456, 539 (2).
- Tozer, I. 153, 206. IV. 486, 689, 697.
- Tracy, I. 18, 219, 230. II. 180, 271, 317. III. 363, 477. IV. 433, 602.
- Traharen, III. 470.
- Train, I. 129, 378, 427. IV. 23, 157, 221, 228, 318.
- Trarice, I. 81. II. 544. III. 4, 22, 136 (5).
- Trask, II. 223, 253, 581. III. 190, 658, 661. IV. 62, 142, 512, 634, 706.
- Travers, I. 170. IV. 401, 528, 593.
- Treadway, I. 516. II. 163, 265, 352, 383, 391, 474, 563. III. 299. IV. 329.
- Treadwell, I. 478. II. 393, 470. IV. 263 (+1, 308 (2), 478).
- Treat, I. 52, 53, 282 (2), 290 (2), 332, 431. II. 35, 182, 274 (2), 449 (2). III. 175, 188. IV. 129, 253, 289, 449, 480, 622, 654.
- Trescott, II. 88, 401, 408. IV. 21, 452.
- Tresler, III. 405.
- Trewoyge, I. 48, 350. III. 257, 422. IV. 69, 579.
- Trians, III. 293.
- Trill, IV. 340.
- Tripp, I. 59. II. 161, 339, 347, 519. III. 64, 468. IV. 84, 85, 377.
- Tristram, II. 569.
- Troop, I. 362.
- Trott, I. 97, 139, 333. II. 318, 424. IV. 619, 677.
- Trowbridge, I. 45, 73, 106, 434. II. 5, 217, 252, 268, 311, 440, 530. III. 78, 145, 218, 261, 578, 579, 636. IV. 97, 204, 218, 403, 407, 409, 412, 519, 589, 606.
- Truant, I. 378. II. 2, 90.
- True, I. 239. II. 95. III. 151, 436. IV. 232, 536.
- Truesdale, II. 457, 530. IV. 641.
- Trull, II. 208.
- Trumbull, I. 141, 506 (with 190). II. 115, 414, 599. III. 19, 398, 552. IV. 96, 227, 237.
- Try, II. 321. III. 573.
- Tryer, III. 536.
- Tubbs, IV. 153, 558.
- Tucker, II. 437. III. 282, 409. IV. 11, 78.
- Tucker, I. 1, 285, 418, 454. II. 46, 322, 493, 510. III. 282, 401, 437, 543, 606. IV. 186, 251 (2), 249, 310, 426, 570.
- Tuckerman, I. 353. IV. 651.
- Tudman, III. 601, 620.
- Tudor, III. 112, 316, 460, 660. IV. 105 (2).
- Tufton, III. 167.
- Tufts, I. 464. II. 100. III. 136, 137, 303, 431, 497. IV. 383, 384, 572.
- Tuller, I. 345. III. 88.
- Tully, I. 147.
- Turberfield, III. 193.
- Turell, I. 124, 206, 424. IV. 232.
- Turner, I. 9, 45, 64, 124, 171, 221, 225, 245, 252, 283, 456. II. 62, 138, 227 (2), 240, 266, 301, 328, 407, 435, 440, 441, 451, 462, 488, 516, 535. III. 56, 66, 70 (2), 154, 190, 211, 222, 224, 279, 357, 424, 439, 448, 472, 487, 488, 507, 624. IV. 15 (2), 197 (3), 198, 258, 309, 365, 374, 594, 605, 667.
- Turney, I. 298. III. 305. IV. 49, 86.
- Tuttle, I. 85, 159, 234, 275, 304, 349, 422. II. 25, 103, 249, 387, 456. III. 62, 71, 162, 257, 272, 325, 344, 470, 594, 636. IV. 106, 299, 401, 422, 479, 678, 684.
- Twelves, I. 229. II. 209.
- Twining, I. 95, 179 (2). II. 30. III. 563. IV. 670.
- Twisden, I. 21, 22. IV. 301.
- Twitcheil, II. 90, 436. III. 541, 557.
- Tyler, I. 192, 319, 359, 450. II. 47, 143 (2), 239, 240, 379, 392 (2). III. 465, 583. IV. 101, 182, 234, 268.
- Tyng, I. 236, 238, 400, 467, 468. II. 15, 76.



- 196, 279. III. 532. IV. 24, 45, 76, 353, 363, 494, 554.
- Umpheville, II. 65. III. 145.
- Underhill, II. 156.
- Underwood, I. 294. II. 348. III. 314, 537. IV. 146.
- Unthank, I. 45.
- Updike, IV. 131.
- Upham, I. 479. II. 394, 447. IV. 178, 285, 455, 534, 535, 542.
- Upshall, I. 428, 467. II. 309, 351. IV. 679.
- Upson, II. 313. III. 72. IV. 36.
- Usher, I. 27 (2), 36, 264, 321. II. 432, 468, 594, 529. III. 90, 293. IV. 139, 244, 357.
- Utdley, II. 378, 491.
- Utterson*
- Van der Donck, II. 62.
- Vangoodenhausen, IV. 347.
- Van Zandt, I. 418.
- Varleat, I. 47. IV. 35.
- Varney, I. 81, 383. III. 325, 489. IV. 95, 172 (2), 213, 374.
- Varnum, III. 163.
- Vassall, I. II. IV. 514.
- Vaughan, I. 156, 495. II. III. 316, 402, 479. IV. 59, 151, 390, 430.
- Veazie, II. 164, 206, 308. III. 231, 336, 358. IV. 24, 278, 289.
- Ventris, II. 294. IV. 675 (2), 676.
- Vergoose, I. 109. III. 502.
- Verin, I. 441 (2). III. 95, 160, 338, 485 (2), 497, 632. IV. 569, 615.
- Vermayes, I. 231, 324. II. 509.
- Vernon, I. 67. II. 569.
- Very, I. 55, 494. II. 186, 253 (+), 325. III. 273, 300, 612. IV. 639.
- Viall, } III. 425. IV. 93, 233 (2), 564.  
or  
Vyall, }
- Vicary, } II. 489. III. 337, 418. IV. 710.  
Vickers, } I. 180 (2). II. 432. III. 345.
- Vinal, I. 98 (2), 381.
- Vincent, I. 265, 337, 338. II. 45, 112, 116, 237. III. 486, 618, 627. IV. 70, 366.
- Vine, II. 592.
- Vioing, III. 517, 519. IV. 345, 524.
- Vinson, III. 362, 612, 618.
- Vinton, II. 361, 386, 396, 418. III. 503.
- Voaker, III. 610.
- Vore, I. 46, 285, 448. III. 361.
- Vose, IV. 241, 661.
- Waddams, I. 174.
- Waddell, I. 59, 60. II. 235. III. 64 (2), 145. IV. 15.
- Wade, I. 236, 275, 464, 477. II. 78, 83, 125, 232. III. 326, 407, 568. IV. 237, 247, 293, 415.
- Wadleigh, II. 258. III. 641.
- Wadsworth, I. 54, 68, 118, 189. III. 95, 307, 573, 604, 626, 618. IV. 164, 165, 214, 251, 268, 480, 546, 616.
- Wager, III. 617.
- Wainwright, I. 18, 76, 235, 422, 498. II. 76 (2), 125, 210. III. 294, 308, 490. IV. 73, 98.
- Wait, I. 60, 131, 287 (2), 340, 493. II. 306, 328, 404, 418. III. 79, 116, 258, 302, 328, 358, 484, 506. IV. 148, 207, 341, 342, 474, 643, 644.
- Wakefield, I. 285. II. 46, 241, 212, 290. III. 103. IV. 293, 700.
- Wakeham, III. 191.
- Wakeley, I. 211, 313, 418. II. 312. IV. 24.
- Wakeman, I. 137, 307, 412. II. 23, 278, 327. III. 32, 278. IV. 250, 556.
- Waldegrave, III. 385.
- Walden, II. 144, 288, 586.
- Waldo, I. 16, 80, 229, 422.
- Waldron, I. 495. II. 112, 243 (2), 464, 570. III. 71. IV. 34, 368.
- Wales, I. 49, 177, 192. II. 149. III. 168.
- Walford, I. 259. II. 436, 452, 660. III. 404. IV. 24.
- Walker, I. 27, 77, 195, 259, 270 (2), 435. II. 59, 171, 338, 455, 498, 509, 510, 517, 534, 548, 551, 587, 598. III. 24, 25, 57, 102, 105, 203, 218, 372, 399, 409, 416, 480, 492 (2), 525, 528, 539, 549, 577, 607, 627, 630. IV. 40, 47, 79, 141, 238, 249, 285, 296, 392, 393, 436, 436, 530, 627, 634, 649, 660, 664, 678.
- Wall, II. 64, 370.
- Wallen, II. 334.
- Waller, I. 474. III. 165.
- Wallley, I. 23, 44, 368, 474. II. 132. IV. 54, 90, 403, 553, 598, 674.
- Wallingford, II. 463. IV. 324, 351.
- Wallis, I. 235. II. 70. III. 200, 397, 645. IV. 89.
- Walston, IV. 253, 654.
- Walster, II. 92. III. 373, 450, 579. IV. 332, 635.
- Walton, I. 132. III. 148, 180, 305. IV. 308.
- Ward, I. 66, 155, 236, 306, 307, 377, 436, 500, 513. II. 32, 90, 146, 152, 160 (2), 173, 181, 217, 222, 227, 250, 251, 259, 291, 311, 352, 359, 365, 384, 414, 420, 461, 473, 475, 485, 528, 558, 557, 572 (2), III. 15 (2), 102, 153, 170, 181 (2), 186, 193, 223, 229, 283, 527 (2), 529, 557, 621, 628. IV. 5, 7, 157 (2), 203, 235 (2), 254, 303, 332 (2), 334, 351, 352, 420, 422, 454, 558, 586, 613, 631, 663.
- Wardell, I. 46, 513. II. 256, 541.
- Ware, II. 254, 270, 503. III. 146, 204 (2), 530. IV. 367, 694.
- Compare Weare.
- Warfield, III. 506.
- Warham, I. 15, 44, 238. III. 172, 201, 268. IV. 204, 227.
- Warner, I. 6. II. 87, 88, 130, 208 (3), 280, 421, 480 (2), 483. II. 6, 71, 173, 359, 283, 397, 414, 430, 448, 484. III. 72, 112, 130, 140, 225, 263, 293, 466, 507, 508, 559, 573, 618, 662. IV. 45, 50, 69, 181, 227, 246, 372, 384, 421, 527.
- Warren, I. 117, 126, 132, 175, 203, 232, 251, 307, 372, 378, 386, 401, 402 (2), 439, 447, 479. II. 34 (2), 62, 148, 167 (2), 253, 247, 392, 433, 545 (2). III. 33, 99, 105, 115, 190, 214, 324, 417, 432, 487, 561, 636. IV. 47, 51, 133, 248, 340, 530, 587 (3), 634, 657.
- Warriner, I. 6, 46, 103 (2), 213, 434. II. 428. III. 225, 286. IV. 175, 227, 282, 298.
- Warwick, I. 331. II. 401. IV. 268.
- Wase, I. 235.
- Washburn, I. 321. II. 410, 471. III. 4, 30, 58, 66, 229, 315, 327 (2). IV. 194, 368.
- Wasselbe, III. 657.
- Waterbury, II. 47, 233. IV. 449.
- Waterhouse, III. 476. IV. 537.
- Waterman, I. 219 (2). II. 445. III. 86, 91, 95, 165, 313, 526, 620. IV. 63, 230, 321, 569, 605.
- Waters, I. 170. II. 123. III. 97, 195, 259, 493 (2), 512. IV. 64, 95, 224, 311, 375, 488, 709.
- Watkins, II. 13. III. 392.
- Watson, I. 115, 183, 248, 392. II. 77, 86, 273, 298, 330, 410, 514. III. 80, 199, 328, 480, 529, 559. IV. 58, 65, 179, 394, 527, 563.
- Watts, I. 273. II. 483. IV. 180.

- Way, I. 30. II. 363, 495, 566 (2). III. 180, 268. IV. 122, 320, 475, 476.
- Wayne, III. 251.
- Weare, II. 270 (2), 291. IV. 235, 239, 305.  
Compare Ware.
- Webb, I. 12, 13 (2), 14, 63, 151, 181, 258, 287 (2), 456, 484, 499. II. 10, 91, 157, 185, 273, 306, 350. III. 280, 394. IV. 36, 66 (209), 273, 385, 588.
- Webber, III. 351.
- Webster, I. 26, 84, 244, 504. II. 47, 119, 266 (2), 316, 404, 462, 500, 530, 588. III. 27, 54, 154, 179, 199, 249, 259 (2), 279, 282. IV. 37, 61, 326, 430, 632.
- Wedgewood, II. 20.
- Weed, I. 130. IV. 482, 486, 656.
- Weeden, I. 105, 429, 430. II. 101, 551.
- Whenden, I. III. 332, 489.
- Whedon, I. III. 332, 489.
- Weeks, I. 73, 190, 335. II. 306, 390, 497. III. 530, 582, 639. IV. 232 (2), 329, 509.
- Weightman, IV. 414.
- Weld, I. 353. II. 36, 38, 42, 149, 201, 229, 281, 360, 369, 514. III. 206, 222, 450. IV. 24, 170, 199, 520, 570.
- Welden, III. 410.
- Weller, I. 48, 485. II. 351, 352. III. 113.
- Welles, I. 43, 144, 157, 158 (2), 174, 189, 285, 289, 375, 431, 485 (2). II. 180, 250, 274, 275, 331, 362, 382, 384, 449, 480, 487, 520, 575 (2). III. 49, 58, 62, 100, 130, 143, 170, 306, 328, 344, 441, 575, 589, 604, 654. IV. 24, 31, 50, 71, 94, 180, 226, 288, 325 (2), 328, 330, 352, 380, 383, 422, 440 (2), 508, 512, 547, 653, 705.
- Wellington, I. 210, 248, 273. III. 101, 142, 340, 457. IV. 83, 230 (2), 239.
- Wellman, II. 473, 572. III. 215, 231, 645. IV. 67, 88, 150.
- Welsh, I. 328. II. 329. III. 49, 617. IV. and 360, 676 (2).
- Welch, I. III. 328.
- Welstead, I. 81. II. 41, III. 108.
- Wensley, III. 388.
- Wensley, I. 207, 250, 491. II. 205. III. 310, 329, 640. IV. 454.
- Wentworth, I. 476. II. 387, 498, 597. III. 36, 164, 208 (2), 211, 639. IV. 320.
- Wescott, I. 64, 104, 115. II. 123. III. 34. IV. 160 (3), 451, 705.
- West, I. 45, 78, 361, 422. II. 332, 421. III. 190, 365, 397. IV. 58, 435.
- Westall, II. 31.
- Westbrook, II. 392. IV. 392 (2).
- Westcar, I. 118.
- Westoe, II. 412.
- Weston, II. 170, 305, 353, 541. III. 379, 653. IV. 691.
- Westover, I. 345, 346. IV. 571.
- Westwood, I. 445.
- Wetherby, II. 475. IV. 531.
- Wetherill, I. 345, 283. II. 364, 434, 524. III. 308, 357 (2), 423.
- Weymouth, II. 410.
- Whale, I. 328.
- Whalley, II. 208, 438.
- Wharff, III. 142.
- Wharton, I. 461. II. 411. IV. 358, 613.
- Wheat, III. 635. IV. 221.
- Wheatley, I. 285. II. 498. III. 118.
- Wheaton, I. 323. II. 282. III. 147.
- Wheeler, I. 19, 29, 37, 115, 153, 167, 195 (3), 217, 256, 262, 283, 291, 306, 319, 364, 439, 449, 486. II. 75, 90, 147, 173, 195, 205, 223, 253, 277, 303, 306, 307, 396, 406, 419, 442, 561. III. 217, 279, 348, 418, 428, 481 (2), 490, 529, 541, 542, 581, 622, 662. IV. 44, 109, 151, 161, 174 (2), 181, 193, 203, 206, 234, 248, 295, 349, 542, 559, 620, 626, 630.
- Wheelock, I. 296, 469. III. 529, 557. IV. 162, 202.
- Wheelwright, I. 75, 230, 369, 473. II. 468, 508, 512 (2), 513. III. 133, 181, 260, 263, 361, 544 (2).
- Whelan, III. 653.
- Wheldon, II. 461.
- Whelpley, I. 292. III. 2.
- Whetstone, III. 105.
- Whinyard, II. 588.
- Whipple, I. 57, 61, 130, 275, 334. II. 37, 99, 274, 425, 463, 543, 589, 594. III. 52, 53, 177, 313 (2), 437, 466, 513, 529. IV. 89, 209, 382, 653.
- Whippo, II. 346.
- Whiston, III. 282, 401.
- Whitcomb, I. 284, 482 (2). II. 114. III. 111.
- White, I. 13, 51, 83, 94, 136, 141, 150, 163, 224, (3), 298 (2), 342, 422, 436, 459, 479, 488, 501, 510. II. 115, 205, 213, (2), 230, 250, 258, 260, 391, 392, 408, 411, 423, 427, 443, 460, 467, 476, 477, 497, 581. III. 13, 114 (2), 117, 173, 225, 247 (3), 288, 409, 413 (2), 417, 439, 489, 531, 544, 561, 562 (2), 581. IV. 45, 75, 85, 169, 228, 241, 264, 354, 367, 454, 457, 476, 503, 599, 613, 633, 653, 671, 686.
- Whitehead, I. 173, 186, 269, 509. II. 250, 316, 462. III. 89, 128. IV. 2, 182, 336, 700.
- Whitehouse, III. 452.
- Whitfield, I. 382. II. 168, 413. IV. 66.
- Whitford, IV. 445.
- Whiting, I. 43 (2), 185, 282 (2), 293, 375, 402, 434, 436, 448, 502. II. 7, 85, 169, 316, 326, 398, 434. III. 25, 204, 259, 334, 440, 488, 591, 630. IV. 70, 145, 189, 333, 473, 587.
- Whitlock, III. 349.
- Whitman, I. 22, 326. II. 207, 304. III. 67, 177, 473, 473. IV. 139, 222, 562, 573.
- Whitmarsh, II. 442. III. 520.
- Whitmore, I. 18, 10, 74, 244, 342. II. 109, 146, 334, 365, 484. III. 163, 182, 445, 469, 629. IV. 24, 217 (2), 218 (2), 436, 547.
- Whitton, III. 221.
- Whitney, I. 14, 141, 144, 163, 248. II. 162, 328 (2), 352 (2), 359, 363, 379, 564. III. 2, 61 (2), 526, 577. IV. 61, 423.
- Whitton, I. 145. II. 147, 227, 233. III. 93. IV. 549.
- Whittemore, I. 261, 287, 322. II. 188, 337. III. 309, 240, 347, 392. IV. 95, 360, 598.
- Whittier, III. 330, 380, 571. IV. 335.
- Whittingham, I. 62, 306. II. 133, 468, 486. III. 62, 373, 563.
- Whittlesey, II. 78, 565. IV. 440.
- Whittridge, I. 410, 424. II. 368. IV. 676.
- Wickenden, IV. 135, 181, 552.
- Wickham, I. 387. II. 445. IV. 20.
- Wicks, I. 315, 390. II. 250, 353. III. 73, 136 (2). IV. 318, 319.
- Wickwise, IV. 312.
- Wiggin, I. 236. II. 257. IV. 522.
- Wigglesworth, I. 82, 275. III. 232, 513. IV. 54, 144, 255.
- Wight, I. 20, 295. II. 44, 114, 372. III. 204. IV. 11.
- Wigley, III. 72.
- Wibbor, I. 64, 184, 379. II. 147, 184, 202, 432, 593. III. 461. IV. 85.
- Wilborne, I. 148. III. 401.
- Wilcocks, I. 41, 447, 459, 471. II. 100, 335, 395, 591 (2). IV. 217, 381, 520, 681.
- Wilcocksob, I. 183, 195, 302 (2), 485. II.

- 143, 386, 387. III. 7, 189.  
194, 602, 603, 604. IV. 194,  
308, 475.
- Wild, I. 506. II. 287. III. 230, 615.  
Wildier, II. 105, 125, 150. IV. 425, 532  
Wildish, II. 465.  
Wilford, IV. 8, 255.  
Wilkes, IV. 635  
Wilkie, I. 489.  
Wilkins, III. 86, 283, 617. IV. 103.  
Wilkinson, I. 186, 287. II. 53, 151, 367, 463,  
472, 503. IV. III. 116, 538,  
597, 604 (2).
- Willard, I. 23, 131, 162, 205, 235, 277. II.  
16, 82 (3), 126, 467, 472, 581.  
III. 46 (2), 193, 297, 405, 531.  
IV. 46, 82, 184, 328, 337, 400,  
508, 549, 702.
- Willet, I. 11, 185 (2), 269, 270 (3), 434. II.  
110, 174, 348, 443, 458, 501. III.  
492, 508, 617 (2). IV. 3, 16, 98, 319,  
387, 698.
- Wiley, II. 214, 402, 476, 498. III. 215, 229,  
242. IV. 149, 268, 306, 337, 574,  
613.
- Williams, I. 22, 84, 110, 115, 138, 182, 186, 202,  
209, 229, 233 (2), 238, 279, 340,  
383, 396, 403, 411, 424 (464), 467,  
468, 472. II. 28, 38, 57, 106, 150,  
196, 218, 239, 251, 323, 337, 368,  
419, 446, 484, 501, 515, 522, 527,  
545, 590. III. 4, 137, 142, 147,  
149, 166, 172, 183, 285, 310, 313  
(2), 326, 328, 339, 349 (2), 360,  
364, 460, 470 (2), 494 (2), 536,  
527, 538, 562, 625, 661. IV. 91,  
98, 122, 177, 182, 257 (2), 264,  
319, 371, 377, 425, 432, 437, 473,  
605, 615, 628.
- Williamson, I. 400. II. 226, 478. IV. 106,  
163, 262.
- Willing, III. 536.
- Willis, I. 49, 177, 194, 210, 217, 326, 410. II.  
103, 111, 188, 260, 335, 378, 338, 354,  
389, 393, 434, 439, 512, 513. III. 94,  
144, 256, 271, 339, 343, 377, 497, 589,  
IV. 47, 48, 244, 259, 313, 534, 558,  
643.
- Williston, I. 68. III. 363.  
Willix, II. 382.
- Willoughby, I. 129, 134, 332. II. 227, 346,  
III. 136. IV. 400.
- Wills, I. 5, 350, 362, 495. III. 50, 267, 545,  
640. IV. 313, 635.
- Willy, I. 300.
- Wilmot, I. 8, 14, 300, 370. II. 217, 577.  
III. 207, 223, 381, 509, 557, 586,  
635. IV. 123, 280, 580, 681.
- Wilson, I. 204, 238, 239, 280, 292, 328, 406,  
428, 469, 479, 503, 504, 515. II. 8,  
164, 254, 311, 313, 330, 350, 392,  
407, 415, 459, 480, 505, 523, 529,  
547, 562, 568, 569. III. 21, 42, 48,  
76, 122, 148, 303, 295, 296, 311, 277,  
296, 311, 320, 323, 361, 407, 416,  
429, 438, 494, 511, 560, 582, 603,  
621. IV. 5, 15, 47, 51, 164, 175 (2),  
182, 204, 263 (+), 301, 332, 333,  
424, 425, 427, 473, 474, 499, 582  
(+), 634, 695.
- Wilterton, IV. 165.  
Wilton, II. 467. III. 157, 635.  
Winborne, II. 367.  
Winch, I. 118. II. 131, 247.  
Winchcomb, II. 360.  
Winchell, II. 159. III. 12, 406, 461.  
Winchester, I. 24. IV. 44, 327.  
Window, I. 170. IV. 324, 635.  
Wing, I. 69. II. 17, 385 (3). III. 106. IV.  
241, 399, 680.  
Wingate, I. 332. II. 387, 388. III. 301.  
Winn, I. 406. II. 550. III. 103, 450. IV.  
30, 665 (2).
- Winship, I. 128, 265. II. 42, 360, 484, 583,  
III. 429, 469, 514, 595. IV.  
83, 552, 617.
- Winslow, I. 11, 99, 218, 219, 252, 260, 262,  
315, 379, 480, 516. II. 190, 298,  
509, 510. III. 40, 58, 107, 245,  
309 (2), 295, 337, 385, 449, 640.  
IV. 19, 162, 229, 271, 320, 483,  
513, 515.
- Winsor, I. 66, 345. III. 526. IV. 422, 569.  
Winston, I. 41. II. 10. III. 236. IV. 333.  
Winter, I. 139, 301. II. 359, 490, 569. III.  
516.
- Winthrop, I. 107, 109, 215, 221 (2), 239, 277,  
430, 468, 488. II. 65, 76, 77,  
123, 133, 150, 262 (2), 383. III.  
135, 274, 343, 402, 502, 533 (2).  
IV. 10, 199, 312, 382, 494.
- Wise, II. 229, 231, 307. III. 46, 175. IV.  
268, 289, 496, 570.
- Wiseman, I. 476. III. 538. IV. 371.  
Wiswall, I. 98, 232, 516. II. 141, 187, 311,  
530, 556, 558. III. 250, 256, 276,  
310, 325, 355, 373 (2), 375, 532.
- Witchfield, II. 267. IV. 552, 621.
- Witham, IV. 140  
Witherdin, I. 412.  
Witherton, II. 434.  
Withington, I. 93, 139. II. 8, 111, 326. III.  
67, 453, 638. IV. 331, 510.
- Witt, I. 123. II. 53, 377. III. 148. IV. 198.  
Witter, I. 471.  
Witty, IV. 146.  
Wixam, III. 188.
- Wolcott, I. 44, 61, 331, 368, 392, 405, 453,  
458, 488, 498. II. 70, 302, 267,  
290, 317, 521. III. 269 (2), 441,  
484, 590. IV. 93, 403, 686.
- Wolfall, III. 311.  
Wolfe, IV. 210.  
Wood, I. 77, 92, 135, 164, 162, 164, 232, 235,  
364, 373, 387, 396, 435. II. 13,  
31, 81, 134, 138 (2), 152, 188, 219,  
337, 354, 358, 452, 467, 475, 546  
(2), 562, 568. III. 81, 131, 141,  
171, 240, 251, 267, 308, 315, 331,  
360, 419, 435, 446, 473, 484, 610.  
IV. 67, 121, 211, 288, 297, 300,  
361, 394, 492, 500, 515, 531, 547,  
566, 596.
- Woodall, III. 643.  
Woodbridge, I. 236, 397, 423, 461, 489. II.  
78, 125, 188, 214. III. 47,  
75, 588, 589 (2). IV. 256,  
408, 427, 577, 587 (4) (+).
- Woodbury, I. 35, 133. II. 57 (2), 92, 141.  
III. 227, 304, 368, 446, 447,  
453, 463. IV. 322, 334, 403,  
550.
- Woodcock, I. 101. II. 392. III. 314, 627,  
656.
- Wooddam, III. 598.  
Woody, I. 420. II. 358. III. 372, 554,  
IV. 68.
- Wooden, III. 201, 632. IV. 372.  
Woodford, I. 34, 35, 205, 303. III. 272, 461,  
IV. 69.
- Woodhead, II. 288.  
Woodhouse, II. 126. III. 72, 427, 568. IV.  
372.
- Woodman, I. 271. II. 119, 276. III. 12,  
136, 181, 592. IV. 506.
- Woodmansey, I. 338, 398, 493. III. 224.  
IV. 55, 254.
- Woodruff, I. 263, 373, 396. III. 289, 610.  
IV. 289.
- Woodward, I. 107, 148, 204, 264, 322 (2), 413.  
II. 5, 30, 118, 164, 216 (2), 264,  
280, 319, 346, 371. III. 73,  
155, 238, 287, 327, 451, 546.  
IV. 119, 121, 225, 228, 261,  
335, 383, 410, 427, 529, 706
- Woodwell, IV. 160.  
Woodworth, II. 4 (2). IV. 198.  
Woolderson, I. 126.

- Woolford, IV. 444.  
 Woolland, I. 472.  
 Woolley, II. 314.  
 Woolson, I. 210. II. 215.  
 Worcester, I. 223. II. 550. IV. 310 (2).  
 Wootton, III. 397.  
 Worcester, I. 48, 326, 372 (3). II. 334. IV. 159, 246, 340, 429.  
 Worden, I. 83, 302. II. 425.  
 Wormall, II. 81.  
 Wormwood, I. 156 (2).  
 Worth, I. 287. II. 229, 254. III. 142, 437. IV. 505.  
 Worthen, II. 195, 481. III. 162.  
 Worthington, I. 106, 233, 298. II. 294. III. 245. IV. 37, 511.  
 Wright, I. 137, 197 (2), 201, 214, 261, 283, 313 (2), 321, 350, 377, 382, 434, 438, 446, 454, 493. II. 7, 35, 48, 76, 115, 221, 274, 349, 369, 372, 421, 427, 432, 547. III. 33, 37, 47, 75, 81, 84, 153, 160, 229, 285, 292, 473, 510, 603. IV. 32, 69, 124, 161, 177, 178, 185, 200 (3), 228, 326 (2), 402, 415, 423, 451.  
 Wrotham, II. 468. III. 272.  
 Wyatt, I. 42, 188, 280. II. 156, 294, 295, 323, 397. III. 355. IV. 376.  
 Wyborne, II. 100, 426. III. 198.  
 Wyer, II. 558, 599 (2). IV. 235.  
 Wyeth, I. 56. II. 165 (2), 583. III. 638. IV. 409, 682.  
 Wyman, I. 88, 204, 342. II. 142, 219 (2), 556, 559. III. 103, 301, 428, 538. IV. 258, 395.  
 Yale, II. 97 (2), 244, 461 (2). III. 261, 345, 603. IV. 252, 347, 685, 691.  
 Yates, II. 412.  
 Yeales, II. 213.  
 Yeo, II. 492. III. 418.  
 Yeomans, II. 572. III. 20.  
 York, I. 153. II. 109. III. 628, 629.  
 Young, { I. 112, 139, 147, 277, 426. II. 21,  
 Youngs, { 203, 328, 353. III. 33, 118, 177,  
 188, 416, 439, 650. IV. 112, 351,  
 353, 513.  
 Younglove, II. 290. III. 362 (2). IV. 61, 136, 262.  
 Youngman, II. 398.

Saylor or Saylor. Vol 1. 77-107-373-  
Vol 2. 36-193-418- Vol 3. 354-455-545-  
Vol 4. 20-654-697.  
Dunison - Vol 1. 208-226-373-463-  
Vol 2. 78-281-364- Vol 3. 65-164-340-345-397-  
480-513-554-562-630-651.  
Vol 4. 32-167-(3) 246-458-473-491-570.  
Bayley - Vol I. 115-267-278-372-  
" 2-15-33. Vol 3. 69-717-521.  
Bailey - Vol I. 338-475. Vol II. 526- Vol III. 289-457-  
" IV. 237-268-272-291.  
Hunt.  
Tefford.  
Saggs  
Allyn -  
Webster  
Walkerman









HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



**MAY 98**

Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

